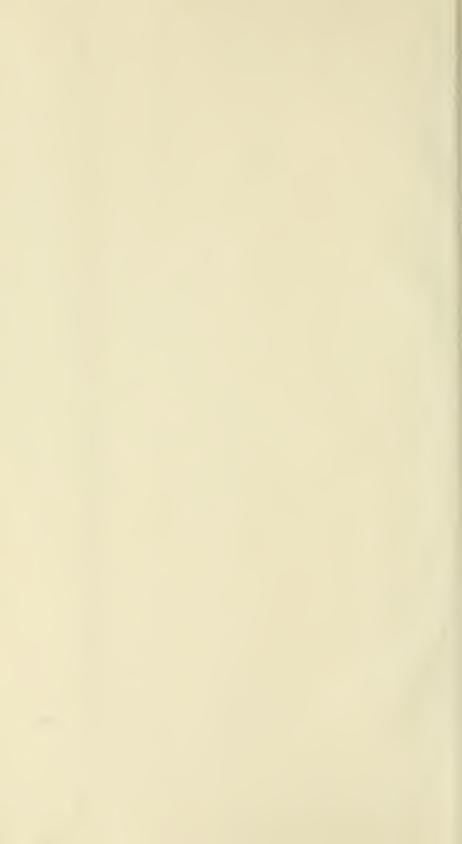


Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2011 with funding from LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation









mary T. Lui

No. 3, PART 1.

#### THE

# LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA

## ANTIQUARY.

EDWARD WILSON JAMES.

BALTIMORE, MD.
THE FRIEDENWALD Co., PRINTERS.

DO NOT BY A OWNER AND LIBRARY

COPYRIGHTED
BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES,
1899.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Two volumes of the Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary have been given to the public and favorably received, and the Editor is emboldened to hope for as favorable a reception for the third volume, of which this is the first part. Notwithstanding the Editor announced in the introduction to No. 1, Part 1, that he would answer no questions, he is in the constant receipt of letters and visits, is stopped in the streets, and has been followed into places of business where he has gone to make purchases. The Editor is engaged in this work for his own pleasure and in the future he will not answer1 any letters or questions about genealogical or historical matters. may appear selfish, but he, as all others who are engaged in this kind of work, has seen enough to be convinced of the impossibility of pleasing everybody. People generally have high notions about their ancestors, and are almost always disappointed<sup>2</sup> and offended when told that there is no evidence and no good reason for believing that they are descended from the important European families whose names they happen to bear, and that remote traditions are almost always misleading and unreliable. Comparatively few of our Colonial American families are able to connect3 with any one on the other side;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>This is not intended for any one in particular, but for all in general.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mr. Hayden in the Virginia Genealogies says: "If family claims can be used as a scale of measurement, there are very few American families that are not of noble or royal descent," and he adds that if the genealogist "omits, rejects or disproves, even by infallible evidence, some long-held but baseless tradition," "he estranges friends and incurs the sharp criticism of others."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Of the few American Colonial families that connect on the other

and when they do, it is almost always with people of minor importance. The Editor's name in this number appears in full on the title page. The Editor's name is Edward Wilson James, and there are in Norfolk an Edward Walter James and a W. Edward James. The three Edwards are not related or

side, a very few trace to families with titles, one here and there to the Squirearchy, a sprinkling to the petty gentry, but the overwhelming majority to uninfluential people of good repute. The mere fact that one bears a distinguished name is no evidence of connection with the distinguished family. Great numbers of men, soldiers, sailors, and members of the theatrical profession in particular, for various reasons change their names, and thousands of foundlings are picked up in the streets of cities every year and are frequently given the names of the most influential men in the country. The Editor read in the Baltimore Sun some years ago of two little foundlings in Baltimore being given the names the one of Benjamin Harrison and the other that of Bayard Hancock. In addition to this, in former ages, the bondsmen and tenants on the large estates in England largely took the names of the estates and thus acquired the names of the owners of the estates, just as the negroes after the War of Secession took the names of their owners. The great majority of the founders of the leading families in the seventeenth century were merchants, clergymen, physicians, sea captains, coopers, tanners, shoemakers and tailors, and to this number of occupations in the following century may be added that of the lawyer. It is probable that a large majority of the people who came to America down to about 1820 were too poor to pay their way, and were sold here, to people who paid their passagemoney, for a term of years, or were consigned to people for whom they worked out their indebtedness thus acquired. This may not be palatable to the vain, but Americans should learn to be proud of their strong-armed and stout-hearted ancestors who had the courage to found homes in a wilderness, and stop wasting their time and fooling away their money in ridiculous searches after noble and royal ancestors, almost invariably the result of vanity and almost invariably ending in failure. Of the convicts who were sent to the Colonies little need be said. The overwhelming majority were undoubtedly men, and it is highly improbable that many of the women were of the kind to become the mothers of families, and it is therefore improbable that they to any extent perpetuated themselves. If an American should find himself the descendant of an indentured servant, he need not blush, for he will find himself in illustrious company. The Rev. Dr. Jessopp, in "Village Life in Norfolk Six Hundred Years Ago," in the 19th Century for February, 1883, says that if a villein on an estate could manage to get ordained he became free, and that a certain villein at Rougham, Ralph Red, got ordained and became a

connected, but they not unfrequently get each other's letters. The father of W. Edward is from Lancaster County, the grand-father of Edward Walter came from one of the Eastern Shore counties, and the father of the Editor from Princess Anne County.—Editor.

chaplain, saved his money and bought the freedom of his father and family, and that in less than one hundred and fifty years afterwards a descendant of the father became the lord of the manor of Rougham, and that he, having no son, his daughter married a learned Judge, Sir William Yelverton, Knight of the Bath, from whom were descended the Yelvertons, Earls of Sussex, and the present Lord Avonmore, who is a scion of the same stock.

In the refusing to answer questions the Editor does not mean to give offense. To even attempt to do so would take all of his time, and he merely wishes to protect himself. If he answers for one he must for all, and as in genealogical enquiries accuracy is absolutely necessary, it is impossible to rely on the memory, which is too frequently treacherous where fact for the sake of fact is People, too, who make enquiries, frequently expect miracles to be performed in their favor, and unless they are, they are disappointed. If you tell them that you do not know, they think that you are disobliging and selfish and do not wish to answer; if you tell them that you do not talk on the subject, they think that you are simply trying to hide your ignorance; if you tell them, and it is at variance with what they wish, they frequently become enemies. They never, or but seldom, consider that in order to answer their questions, every answer must be the result of a detailed examination of notes, which as they are gathered here and there at various times, are scattered about in different note-books and on slips of paper, and that no investigator who values his reputation will answer without making a careful examination, which always takes up a great deal of time.



#### THE

# LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

LAND AND SLAVE OWNERS,<sup>1</sup> PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1775.

At a Court Held for Princess Anne County May the 11th Day 1775

#### Present

Ordered that the following Gentlemen take the list of Tithables of this County for this Year in an alphabetical manner and return the same according to Law, to wit,

John Ackiss for the upper Precinct of the Eastern Shore Edward Cannon for Middle ditto ditto ditto Jacob Ellegood for lower ditto ditto ditto Peter Singleton for upper ditto Western ditto Edward Moseley for lower ditto ditto ditto Anthony Lawson for little Creek ditto Mitchell Phillips for Blackwater ditto<sup>2</sup> George Logan for Eastern Branch ditto

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Taken from lists of tithables now to be found among the records of P. A. County. It must be kept in mind that the slaves represent those only who were 16 or more years of age who were able to labor—see page 6 of No. 1, Part 1.

<sup>2</sup>The report for the Black Water Precinct has been lost or misplaced.

Princess Anne County
Parish of Lynhaven
At a Vestry held 26th of October 1775
Present Capt James Kempe Capt Dennis Dawley
Thos Rey Walker Ant Walke Sent
Edwd Hack Moseley Jun Jacob Ellegood
and William Nimmo

This day Thomas Reynolds Walker Esq. entered into Bond with security for collecting and paying the Parish Levy

#### (For the Upper Precinct of the Eastern Shore)

	L	SRC		L	S	R C
Mary Autin	200		Caleb Burkitt	80		
William Ackiss <sup>3</sup>	250	3	George Berry	125		
John Ackiss <sup>4</sup> 10	000.	19. 1	Solomon Bright	50		
Thomas Axtead	10		Nathan Cornick	50.	1	
William Atwood	60		Amy Cornish	175.	1	
James Brown	50		John Cornish	50.	1	
James Berry		1	Dennis Capps	50		
Hanson Bright	100		William Capps Jun	r 40		
Moses Brown	225		William Cox Sen <sup>r</sup>	50.	1	
George Batten	200		George Chappel	313		
Nathan Bonney	383.	3	Edward Capps J <sup>r</sup>	50		
Richard Berry	<b>11</b> 6		John Cannon	800.	1.	1
Elizabeth Brinson	50		John Capps <sup>9</sup>	57		
Tully Barnes	65		Hillory Cason	100		
John Brown <sup>5</sup>	220		Cornelius Cason	125		
John Brown <sup>6</sup>	140.	1	John Cason Jun <sup>r</sup>	145		
John Berry <sup>7</sup>	59		Charles Chappel	63		
Willoughby Berry	145		John Creed Jun <sup>r</sup>	700.	2	
William Berry	75		Simon Craft	100.	1	
George Booth <sup>8</sup>	75		Henry Capps <sup>10</sup>	50		
Jonathan Bonny			Henry Capps Sen <sup>r</sup>	50		
Sen 3	363.	3	John Capps <sup>11</sup>	92		

<sup>3</sup> Was the Father of Wm and James

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Son of Edwd and father of John

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Son of Jno and father of Jno and Moses

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Father of W<sup>m</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Alias Creed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Father of Francis

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Son of Jno

<sup>9</sup> Son of Jno

<sup>11</sup> Son of Wm

L SRC	L SRC
John Capps <sup>12</sup> 50	Thomas Langley <sup>20</sup> 50
Edw <sup>d</sup> Capps Sen <sup>r</sup> 87	Edward Lamount 50
Henry Dawley sen <sup>r</sup> 150	Natt Martin 40
Thomas Dawley 150	James Moore Sen <sup>r</sup> 125. 1
Robt Dudley <sup>13</sup> 75. 2	John Mason 60
William Flanakin <sup>14</sup> 12	Joshua Matthias <sup>21</sup> 102
Thomas Franklin	Dinah Mason 100
$\mathrm{Sen^{r15}}$ 75	William Morris <sup>22</sup> 165. 1
Anthony Fentress 230. 1	Cornelius Morriss 68
Thomas Franklin	Abnor Moore 30
Jun <sup>r</sup> 30	John Munden 106
Solomon Fizzel 100	William Mackie 63. 1
Phillip Fisher <sup>16</sup> 130. 2	Willoughby Moore 100
Bowin Green 60	William Morriss Jun 70
Daniel Grimstead 223	Solomon Malbone 40
John Gamewell 50	Moses M'Clelan Jun 25
Cantwell Garrison 125	James Malbone 175
Abraham Galindo 44	Jonathan Malbone <sup>23</sup> 150
William Hutchings 65	Francis Morse 75. 2
Morriss Hill 90	Epaphroditus
Jonathan Jackson 300. 6	Munden 100. 1
James Johnson 6	Phillip Malbone 100
Elizabeth Jackson <sup>17</sup> 145. 2	Lazarus Morse 75
Charles James 100	Archabald Morse 33
James King sen <sup>18</sup> 75	Caleb Moore 100. 1
Thomas Kelley 150	James Morse 150. 2
Henry Kinzee Jun <sup>r</sup> 55	Willis Morriss <sup>24</sup> 150. 2
Thomas Kinzey 33	Josiah Morriss 100. 1
Harry Kelley <sup>19</sup> 225. 2	Thomas Old Jun 550. 4
John Kelley 100. 2	William Oakum <sup>25</sup> 100
Landman King 37	Evan Purdy 125
Willoughby Land 87. 1	James Powers 75
Edw <sup>d</sup> Land 50	William Peadon 120
10 C	Y

 $<sup>^{12}</sup>$  Son of Thorrg<sup>d</sup>  $^{13}$  Father of Henry  $^{14}$  Father of William  $^{15}$  Father of Thos  $^{16}$  Father of Jon<sup>n</sup>  $^{17}$  Mother of Simon 18 Father of Jeremeah 19 Father of John, Geo: and Charles

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Father of Jas. <sup>21</sup> Son of Henry <sup>22</sup> Father of W<sup>m</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Father of Joab <sup>24</sup> Father of John and Kader <sup>25</sup> Father of Jno

#### LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY. 4

${f L}$	SRC	L S R C
Solomon Purdy 65		Caleb Ward 75. 1
Thomas Rainy 96		Jacob Wright 60
Thomas Robinson 87		John Whitehead 267. 6
William Rutland 56		Thomas Willoughby 50
Eustace Stripes 175.	2	John Wicker 200
William Shipp Sen 25		James Whithurst 300. 1
John Smith <sup>26</sup> 33		John Ward 50
William Seneca Sen 100.	2	James Whithurst <sup>29</sup> 75
William Salmons 116		James Wright 81
James Seneca 100		Margarett
John Seneca Sen <sup>27</sup> 36		Whithead 200. 5. 1
John Sharwood 35		Jonathan Wright 164
Frances Salmons <sup>28</sup> 100		John Wilbore 45
William Shipp Jun 200.	. 2	William Whithead 30 100
Richard Salmons 25		Reuben Williamson 100
Lewis Stripes	1	Tully Williamson 115. 3
Josiah Styring 123		Charles Whithurst 50
Ricd White 160.	2	Jonathan Whithurst <sup>31</sup> 50
Joshua Wright 100		Solomon Williams 84
Margaret Wright 155.	. 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Williamson <sup>32</sup> 100
Lemuel Whithurst 50		

#### (For the Middle Precinct of the Eastern Shore)

	L S R C	L S R C
John Attwood	140	Cornelius Brinson 75
Thomas Attwood	150. 2	William Brinson 113
Edward Bonney		John Bonney Jun <sup>r</sup> 180
$\operatorname{Sen}^{r}$	80	Ranson Brock 90
Thomas Brock <sup>83</sup>	230. 1	John Bonney (worn). 2
Jane Bonney	133	Jonathan Bonney
Anthony Barnes		Jun <sup>r</sup> 50
$\operatorname{Jun}^{\operatorname{r}}$	150. 3. 1	William Capps <sup>34</sup> 96
Francis Barnes	80	Thomas Cannon 100. 2

<sup>26</sup> Son of Richd

<sup>27</sup> Father of Simon

<sup>28</sup> Mother of Henry and Anthy

<sup>29</sup> Son of Solomon

<sup>30</sup> Father of Jno 31 Son of Solo

<sup>32</sup> Father of Richd

<sup>33</sup> Father of W<sup>m</sup> and Moses 34 Son of Richd and father of Jesse

	L SRC		L S R C
James Caps	25	James Hill <sup>43</sup>	129
James Carril	60	James Henley <sup>44</sup>	140. 2
Edward Cannon		Nowdinah Henley	<b>2</b>
Jun <sup>r</sup>	<b>7</b> 5	Edward James <sup>45</sup>	485. 4. 1
Hillary Capps	80	John James	2
John Cason Sen <sup>r</sup>	145. 3	Charles James	77
James Cason Sen <sup>r</sup>	125	William James <sup>46</sup>	500. 3. 1
John Cumberfoot	40	Elizabeth James	3
Dennis Dawley	725. 6. 1	Pembrook James	250. 1
Richard Dauge <sup>35</sup>	100. 1	Thomas Lewis	90. 1
William DawleySen	r <sup>7</sup> 0	William Leggett	172. 1
John Dyer	87	Frances Lamount	1
James Eaton <sup>36</sup>	160	John Moore <sup>47</sup>	86
Michael Eaton	40	John Moore	172
John Fentress		Godfrey Malbone	50
Sen <sup>r</sup>	290. 4	Jacob Moore <sup>48</sup>	295
Jonathan Fentress	150. 3	John Morrisett <sup>49</sup>	150
John Founten	54	Joab McClenhan	70
Daniel Franklin <sup>37</sup>	<b>15</b> 0	Cason Moore <sup>50</sup>	204. 1
John Fentress		Richard McClellan	
Jun <sup>r</sup> :	150. 2	$\mathrm{Sen}^{\scriptscriptstyle{1}}$	<sup>r</sup> 70
John Gornto <sup>88</sup>	300. 2	$WilliamM^cClellan$	133
John <sup>89</sup>	420. 2	John McDaniel	35
John Henley Sen <sup>r</sup>	506. 5	Johnson Nimmo (w	vorn). 3
Henry Harrison	230. 6	Joseph Otterson <sup>51</sup>	100. 1
Charles Henley <sup>40</sup>	$152\frac{1}{2}.1$	James Power <sup>52</sup>	35
Sarah Hartley <sup>41</sup>	<b>11</b> 0	Adam Robinson <sup>58</sup>	96
Thomas		Jonathan Roberts	64
$ m Huddlestone^{42}$	75	Elias Roberts	75

<sup>35</sup> Father of Nathan 36 Father of John 37 Father of Natn

<sup>38</sup> Father of John and Reuben

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Surname of the party gone but is presumably Gornto

<sup>40</sup> Father of Henry and Thomas 41 Mother of Charles and John

<sup>42</sup> Father of Annanias

<sup>44</sup> Father of Corn<sup>8</sup>

<sup>46</sup> Father of William and Thomas 47 Son of Thomas

<sup>48</sup> Father of William

<sup>50</sup> Father of Tully

<sup>52</sup> Son of John

<sup>43</sup> Father of William

<sup>45</sup> Father of John and Edward

<sup>49</sup> Father of William

<sup>51</sup> Father of William

<sup>58</sup> Father of Adam

	L	SRC		L	s	R C
William Robinson	1071		Margaret Willis <sup>61</sup>	183		
John Raney <sup>54</sup>	130		Robert Ward	80		
James Simmons <sup>55</sup>	$191\frac{1}{2}$		Solomon			
Thomas Simmons	183.	1	$ m Whitehurst^{62}$	85		
George Styring	250.	2	Charles			
Simon Stone	400.	5	$ m Waterman^{63}$	324		
John Scopas	94		George Ward <sup>64</sup>	75		
John Simmons	90		Jonathan			
Mary Simmons		1	Woodhouse	115.	1	
William Shepherd	295.	2	William			
Thomas Turner <sup>56</sup>	50.	1	$ m Whitehurst^{65}$	100		
Isaac Tolevine		1	Hillary			
William			Whitehurst	200.	2	
Woodhouse <sup>57</sup>	175.	2	Godfrey			
William			Whitehurst	20		
$Woodhouse^{58}$	34.	1	Henry			
Pembrook			$ m Woodhouse^{66}$	430.	3.	1
$ m Woodhouse^{59}$	265.	3. 1	Thomas Ward <sup>67</sup>	125		
John Whitehurst <sup>60</sup>	175.	2				

#### (For the Lower Precinct of the Eastern Shore)

	L	SRC		L	s	R C
William Aitchison		5. 1	Edward Brown		1	
Thomas Abbott		1	Thomas Brock	250.	4.	1
Will <sup>m</sup> Abslum	80		Hilery Burgess	50		
Rebekah Banks	100.	4. 1	John Brown		1	
William Benthall		1	Jacob Bishop		5	
Thomas Benthall		1	Edward Cannon		4.	1
James Brewer	107		${\rm Joel}  {\rm Cornick}  {\rm Jun^r}$	465.	6.	1
Thomas Banks	126.	1	Isaac Cary	53		
Jonathan Buskey	375.	1	George Cox	139.	2	
Willibough Buskey	84		Elizabeth Consaul		1	

<sup>54</sup> Father of Malachi

<sup>55</sup> Father of Andrew

<sup>56</sup> Father of John

<sup>57</sup> Son of William

<sup>58</sup> Son of Phil

<sup>59</sup> Mother of John

<sup>60</sup> Son of James

<sup>61</sup> Mother of John and William

<sup>62</sup> Father of Hosea

<sup>63</sup> Father of Solomon 64 Father of Thomas

<sup>65</sup> Son of Anthony

<sup>66</sup> Father of Henry

<sup>67</sup> Father of Jonathan

	L	S R	C C	L SRC
Horatio Cornick		9.	1	James Land 50
Thomas Chappel	63			Ruben Lovett 88. 1
John Cornick		6.	1	Jonathan Mackey 425. 1
Joel Cornick	200.	7.	1	Bern <sup>d</sup> Moseley 70. 1
Jacob Ellegood	1260.	8.	1	Thomas Owens 133. 1
Peter Norley				John Pallett $666\frac{3}{4}$ . 5. 1
Ellegood	237.	5.	1	Edw <sup>rd</sup> · Petty 338
John Fentress	200			Anne Rusell 1
Edward Gisborn	50			Mark Robinson 50
Sowel Gaskings	150			George Scott 5. 1
Henry Gasking	300.	2		John Smith 158 (worn)
Jesse Hill	280.	2		Smith Shephard (worn). 6. 1
William Henley	243.	2		Robert Trower 140. 2
John Haynes	397.	5		Thomas Trowers 50
Mich <sup>1</sup> Hackett		7.	1	John Tainer 100. 4
Robert Jones	$537\frac{1}{2}$ .	12.	1	Henry Trowers 50
Isaac Jacob		1		Blazon Vangover 100
Mary Jones	200.	3.	1	Horatio
Betty Keeling <sup>68</sup>	850.	14.	1	Woodhouse 211
Adam Keeling	425.	4		Thomas Reynolds
John Keeling	383.	4.	1	Walker <sup>71</sup> 473. 7. 1
William Keeling <sup>69</sup>				Tommy Walke 500. 6
Sr	974.	18.	1	Betty Woodhouse 10. 1
Will <sup>m</sup> Keeling Jr	$784\frac{3}{4}$ .	19.	1	Rewben
Jacob Keeling	392.	6.	1	Whitehurst 100
William Keeling <sup>70</sup>		1		John Woodhouse est 5
John Lovett	86			Joseph White 400. 11. 1
James Legget	100.	1		Mary Woodhouse <sup>72</sup> 164
Lidia Lamount		2		Drew Whitehurst 100. 2
Henry Lovett	150			Phillop
Caleb Lamount	410.	6		Woodhouse 420. 3
Cornelius				Solomon
Lamount			1	$ m Williams^{73}$ 194. 5
John Lovett	600.	7.	2	

<sup>69</sup> Father of William 68 Mother of Henry 70 Son of Jn

<sup>71</sup> Father of Thomas  $^{72}$  Mother of John  $^{\rm 13}\,{\rm Father}$  of William. L stands for land, S for slave and R C for riding chair. John Pallett was the father of Matthew.

### ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK MARRIAGE BONDS. 1799.

Jany	$5^{ m th}$	Ebenezer Moutton and Mrs Mary	y McGrath
·			Ebenezer Moutton
		Alex <sup>r</sup> Moseley	John mcNeill
"	"	Jesse Lambert and Sally Newton	L
			Jesse Lambert
		Alex Moseley	Henry Durant
$\mathbf{Feb}$	7	Robert Ellitt and Elizabeth Sly <sup>1</sup>	
			Robert Ellitt
		Alex Moseley	Gabriel Elliott
Mar	13	Daniel Black and Mrs Anne Har	rrison²
		Alex Moseley	Daniel Black
"	18	Egbert Everts and Elizabeth Mo	Garvey
		Eg	bert Everts
		•	udleigh Southwick
"	26	W <sup>m</sup> Campbell and Miss Ann S I	Dudley
			W <sup>m</sup> Campbell
			Ja <sup>s</sup> Dickinson <sup>3</sup>
April	11	James Turnbull and Mrs Ann A	
			James Turnbull
			David McAllester
"	27	W <sup>m</sup> Lake and Mrs Ann E Craw	· ·
		W	ill <sup>m</sup> Lake
			obert Spiner, mark
"	"	Fredericke Hennicke and Mrs A	mey Campbell
		F	rederick Hennicke
		•	ohn Barrett
May	2	Frazier and Rose Parker <sup>5</sup>	
			James Frazier
		Alex <sup>r</sup> Moseley, c. n. b. c.	Philip Booze

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Sister to Margaret Lewis

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Relict of John Harrison. I Anne Harrison of Northumberland County, England do hereby certify that it is my wish to be united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony with Daniel Black Mast<sup>r</sup> of the Brig Aurora

Anne Harrison

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Guardian to Ann S Dudley

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Widow <sup>5</sup> Sister to the wife of Philip Booze

May	10	W <sup>m</sup> Joseph Alldridge and Mrs Dorothy Reynolds W J Alldridge
		Alex Moseley John Reynolds
"	11	Joseph Smith and Mrs Maxey Kelly
		Joseph Smith
		Alex Moseley Benj <sup>n</sup> Potts
"	15	Peter Daley and Mrs Elizabeth Miller
		Peter Daley
		Alex Moseley Martin Fisk
"	21	John Wilson and Mrs Mary Brown
		John Wilson
		John Trimble
"	22	Richard Harris and Mrs Margaret Jenkins
		Richard Harris, mark
		Alex Moseley Henry Ortest
66	"	Daniel Tracey and Miss Fanny Butt
		Daniel Tracey
66	0.7	John Randall
	27	George Patton and Mrs Elizabeth Boyd <sup>6</sup>
		Geo Patton John O Mullan
66	28	W <sup>m</sup> Rey and Peggy Dolby <sup>7</sup>
	20	W <sup>m</sup> Rey
		Alex Moseley William Dolby
June	1	Spence Grayson with Bettsey Bowler
0 1120		Spence Grayson
		Alex Moseley Thos Baker
"	3	Lothrop Chase and Mrs Elizabeth Warren
		Loth <sup>p</sup> Chase
		Alex <sup>r</sup> Moseley W <sup>m</sup> Ward
"	8	W <sup>m</sup> Presson and Mary Pear
		William Presson
		Alex Mosely Wm Denney
"	11	Benjamin Brown and Mrs Susanah Langford <sup>8</sup>
		Benjamin Brown, mark
		Alex Moseley Spence Grayson

 $<sup>^6</sup>$  Widow of George Boyd  $^7$  Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dolby  $^8$  Widow

10	1.0	WER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA	ANTIQUARY.
June	e 28	John Davidson and Mrs Fanny 1	Reid
			Jno Davidson
		Alex Moseley	Daniel Stone
July	18	Peter Eddy and Sarah Crues	
•		•	Peter Eddy
		Alex <sup>r</sup> Moseley C. n. c. c.	Pitter gryndal
"	19	W <sup>m</sup> Chambres and Peggy Byrne <sup>9</sup>	
			n Chambres, mark
		Alex Moseley George	The state of the s
66	27	•	
		<b>.</b>	ohn Ventus, mark
			eter W <sup>m</sup> Son, mark
"	30	-	
	•	THE THE WING THE STILL STILL	Martin Fisk
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	Chris <sup>r</sup> Fry
Augu	ust 8	•	
0			Villiam Haughton
			ohn West
66	14	-	rhan
			Daniel Stone <sup>12</sup>
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp D. C.	W <sup>m</sup> Vaughan
"	20	-	0
		v	Nathaniel Brown
		Alex Moseley	Richard Spencer
"	28	John Tofel and Nancy Williams	•
		·	John Tofel
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	Fras Foster
"	29	Richard Fryer and Miss Ann Dan	neron
			Richard Fryer
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	Thos Newton Jr
Sept	28	Vallentine Dun and Chloe Dozier	
-			Vallentine Dun
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	Cuddy Dunn
"	"	Cuddy Dum & Peggy Jolliffe	
			Cuddy Dum
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	Vallentine Dun

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Daughter of Ann Byrne <sup>10</sup> Daughter of Peter Williamson

<sup>11</sup> Daughter of Reyneur Gilbert

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Daniel Stone was born Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1773, died April 5<sup>th</sup> 1845

0-4		TI D
Oct	4	Henry Durant and Mary Saunders <sup>13</sup> Henry Durant
		Alex Moseley C n b c John Hutchinson
"	7	Joseph Archer and Tabitha Joines
	•	Joseph Archer
		Alex <sup>r</sup> Moseley c n b W <sup>m</sup> Groten
"	16	Alexander Wilson and Miss Mary Cunningham
		$ m Alex^r Wilson$
		Robt Barron
66	19	W <sup>m</sup> Moseley and Miss Martha Whitehurst
		$ m W^m$ Moseley
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp D. C. George Suggs
"	23	John Boldery and Mrs. Elizabeth Richerson
		John Boldery
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp David M <sup>c</sup> Allister
"	"	Jesse Newcomb and Miss Margaret Willoughby <sup>14</sup>
		J Newcomb
66	0.1	Jno L Willoughby
	31	W <sup>m</sup> Cammack and Miss Catherine Hutchings
		W <sup>m</sup> Cammack
Nov	10	Alex Moseley c n b c Jno Hutchings Alexander Whitehead and Miss Nancy Moseley
TAOA	10	Alexander with the head and Miss Nancy Moseley  Alexander With the head
		Alex Moseley c n c Hillary Moseley
"	14	Edw H Hussan and Hester Chesrue
		Edw H Hussan
		Alex Moseley George Chesrue
"	16	John Dejust and Mrs Elizabeth Miller
		Jno Dejust, mark
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp William Janson
66	"	Joseph Fisher and Mrs Anne Couch
		Jos Fisher
T	10	Geo Billups
Dec	10	Francis Smith and Miss Ann Marsden  F Smith
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp J G Marsden
66	66	Henry Jackson and Betsy Jackson
		Henry Jackson and Detsy Jackson Henry Jackson, mark
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp L Baily
		Than bank

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Daughter of Mary Hutcheson <sup>14</sup> Sister to John L Willoughby

Dec 11 Joseph Sawyer and Sarah Wilder<sup>15</sup>

Alex Moseley

Joseph Sawyer Henry Keeling

#### PROPERTY OWNERS, NORFOLK COUNTY, 1860.

(Portsmouth Parish.)

${f R}$	P	R	P
Curtis Ash (F B)	300	Savage Baker 4500	3000
Richd Arrington 1000	500	Ewd J Bunting 1500	255
Ewd Angel	200	Joseph Brickhouse	3000
Mrs Cath L Armstead		Thos A Bunting	100
10,000	3500	Francis A Bunting	75
Hester Ash (F M)	10	Jno S Bluefort	100
Malory Aylor (F M)	200	Joseph G Ball 3000	5000
Mark Ayars 500	200	Elvira Brodwater 800	600
Elva Ash (FB)	100	Westley B Butt	100
A S Brinkley	15	B J Brown	100
Solomon Bell (F B)	310	Racheal Bond	50
W <sup>m</sup> J Bishop 11000	500	Jno M Brown 500	1200
Jno Berry 700	200	Joshua Brown	135
Virginius B Bilisoly		Geo F Bensten 1200	
12000	5000	James Bensten 700	125
Jno Brown 450	200	Wm H Brittingham	
Burwell Barber 150	35	3000	250
Admiral Brinkley	50	Solomon T Barclay	
Micheal Bess (I) 1100	300	5000	8000
W <sup>m</sup> Bass (I) 800	150	Wm Brooks 17000	7000
Joseph Bright 1000	225	Nancy Bracy (F B)	
Elvin Bass (I)	75	200	25
Nath Bizzelle (I)	50	Joseph Bateman	75
Andrew Bass 500	60	Thos Bartee 300	
Geo E Belote 600	400	M J Balentine 2580	4695
Amos Brown	100	Richd R Butler	100
Jas Bowzer (F B)	20	Elijah Bensten 87	250
Nath¹ Bidgood 10000	10800	L R Ballard 6000	12000

<sup>15</sup> Niece of Mary Poole

	R	P		R	P
Dempsy Bowser (	FB)	75	Frances F Cherry	У	2000
Belson Barnes	·	3000	James Cherry	75	2500
George Barnes		200	Walter Cherry	1500	50
Jno H Bidgood	6500	4000	W <sup>m</sup> Creemore		125
Sarah K Bruce	2000	2500	Frederick Carr	8000	2500
C E Bidgood	4000	7000	Robt Culpeper		50
Jeremiah Brister (	F B)	50	George Cuffee (F	M)	
Thos Baily (F B)		150		125	70
Jno T Bidgood	6200	16400	George Corprew (	F B)	
W <sup>m</sup> A Bruce	8640	7600		400	400
Jno Benson	<b>2</b> 000	1050	George Culpeper	176	150
D R Creecy	4000	6500	Thos Culpeper	750	200
Benjn Culpeper	2000	900	Silas Cherry	200	50
Joseph Culpeper		50	George Culpeper	800	800
David Culpeper	500	50	Jas F Carr	4466	8500
Jno Culpeper	800	100	R T Culpeper	3500	4700
Thos Cotton	1000	225	Susan A Cherry		20
Mary Cuthriell	3500	125	Henry Cuffee (F	B)	50
Saml Cuthriell	3000	25	Matthiew Cherry	•	50
Ewd Carter	4000	79	Willis Cherry	125	50
Richd Cox · 2	0000	4800	Paul Cherry		200
Jacob Copeland (1	F B)	25	Leonard Cherry		50
Wm Carney	•	20	David Cherry	100	30
Eliza Collins	50	15	Allen	1000	80
Saml Carnay	800	<b>2</b> 00	Jno H Cherry		50
Celia Cuffee (F B)	)	50	W <sup>m</sup> Culpeper		5
Jno A Codd		200	Timothy M Cherr	ry	
P H Cooke	4000	325	•	5500	1500
Robt Cherry	250	35	Saml Cherry Sr	1000	
Jno A Cooke		1000	W <sup>m</sup> Cuffee (F B)		20
Frederick Cooper		15	Jno H Cherry		50
Cecenia Cooke (F	B)	50	Josiah Culpeper	450	30
Lemuel Cuffee (F	B)	105	John Culpeper	200	250
Frank Carney (F	B)	200	Jennette Culpeper	t .	
James Caleham	500	5		2000	80
Julia A Cuffee (F	M)	10	Saml Cragins	2000	800
Sarah Cherry	100	2000	Nathaniel Cotton		50
Gisbourne Cherry	1500	400	John W Cotton		100

$_{ m R}$	P	${ m R}$	P
Joshuana Culpeper	100	Jno Elliott (F M)	10
Susan Carney (F B)	25	Arad Evans	100
Sampson Crocker		D S Evans	1500
15000	10000	Jno O Evans 100	7000
Chas Capps 6000	5000	Leroy G Edwards	
James Carney 4000	4200	20000	11300
Martha A Carney 1500	500	Mrs Virginia C Edward	ls 8000
Stephen Carney 5500	5500	W <sup>m</sup> Elliott (F B)	10
Jas Clarke (F B) 1200	500	Howard Elliott (F B)	30
Phœbe Copeland (B)	20	Dan¹ Eastwood	75
Ella M Cuffee (B)	15	Jno Elliott (B)	300
Jas C Choate 5000	14800	Charity Elliott (B)	20
W <sup>m</sup> B Davis 100	20	Henry Elliott (F B)	25
Hardy Duke	230	George Eva	150
D T Driver 2500	800	Ewd Elliott (F B)	300
Alex Drummond	300	Elijah Elliott (F B)	75
Jeremiah Deal 500	60	Jeremiah Elliott (F B)	100
W <sup>m</sup> Deans 4000	7199	Joel Elliott (F B)	200
Joseph Deans	100	Muguet Genot Francis	
Lyddia Deans (F B)	<b>2</b> 00	3000	60
W <sup>m</sup> Deans (F B)	125	W <sup>m</sup> C Fox	250
Cornelius Dozier 1000	2000	W <sup>m</sup> Falk (F M)	100
Micheal Dennis 1000	1000	Henry C Fintel	150
Ewd Dennis	1500	Louisa Foreman 2500	1100
John Deans	800	W <sup>m</sup> Flemming 100	3000
Brutus Deans (F B)	200	Mrs M Fentress	10
Lem¹ E Deans 2280	3250	Jas H Foster	50
Joseph Dunn	1000	Joseph Ferebee 1500	100
Chas Elliott	100	Francis Ferebee 2000	6000
Edmond Eliott (F M)		Allen Fort	50
2200	90	Jas Feendley 5000	3500
N H Edwards 15000	1978	T S Gennis	100
Albert Elliott (F M)	200	Leaven Gayle 2000	2800
Chas Everett	4	Jno H Gayle	20
Thomas Eastwood		Leaven Gayle Jr	20
2000	550	W <sup>m</sup> Gilbert	100
Josiah Elliott (F M)	<b>I</b> 50	Richd Guinn	60
Jacob Everwine	100	Geo W. Grimes	400

	T TT .	R	P
	9		75
			00
*			20
	0		100
		2000	3500
	9		125
			400
	20	om	200
	•		100
			800
3000	Kelly Harrison		400
5700	J W Hopkins	2000	5600
18	Thos M Hodges	3500	7000
	Mrs Martha A Iv	У	
160		3000	30 <b>2</b> 8
400	Harriet Johnson (	(F B)	50
75	Richd Joins		300
150	Willis Jones (F I	3)	100
500			
200		4000	600
15	W <sup>m</sup> R Johnson	750	200
	Jno B Johnson	750	150
30	Mary E Johnson	1500	
8000	Jno B Johnson Sr	1750	250
25	Leeander F John	son	
200		<b>75</b> 0	100
1000	Ewd B James	2500	1250
75	Geo W James		300
500	Melvina Jones		12
400	George Johnson		50
2000		(F B	) 50
200	•		7375
1200			45
	Eliza F Johnson		300
<b>1</b> 50	Elizabeth Jordan	1000	250
100			300
15000	Josiah King	2750	800
	18  160 400 75 150 500 200 15  30 8000 25 200 1000 75 500 400 2000 1200  150 100	10000 Logan Hurst 75 James Hodges 100 William Hodges 3) 10 Richd Hodges 2000 Caleb Hodges 5800 J W Hall 100 Ann E Hodges 20 W <sup>m</sup> Higginbottom 200 Richd Higginbott 1800 W <sup>m</sup> P Hillyer 5000 Jas Harrison 3000 Kelly Harrison 5700 J W Hopkins 18 Thos M Hodges Mrs Martha A Iv 160 400 Harriet Johnson ( 75 Richd Joins 150 Willis Jones (F H 500 Jas H Johnston J 200 15 W <sup>m</sup> R Johnson Jno B Johnson 30 Mary E Johnson 8000 Jno B Johnson Sr 25 Leeander F Johns 200 1000 Ewd B James 75 Geo W James 500 Melvina Jones 400 George Johnson 2000 Harvey Johnston 2000 Ruben Jones D II 1200 Robt Johnson (F Eliza F Johnson 150 Elizabeth Jordan 100 Leroy Johnson	10000 Logan Hurst 8400 75 James Hodges 200 100 William Hodges 50 3) 10 Richd Hodges 2400 2000 Caleb Hodges 350 5800 J W Hall 2000 100 Ann E Hodges 20 W <sup>m</sup> Higginbottom 200 Richd Higginbottom 1800 W <sup>m</sup> P Hillyer 5000 Jas Harrison 3000 Kelly Harrison 5700 J W Hopkins 2000 18 Thos M Hodges 3500 Mrs Martha A Ivy 160 — 3000 400 Harriet Johnson (F B) 75 Richd Joins 150 Willis Jones (F B) 500 Jas H Johnston Jr 200 4000 15 W <sup>m</sup> R Johnson 750 Jno B Johnson 750 Jno B Johnson 750 30 Mary E Johnson 1500 8000 Jno B Johnson Sr 1750 25 Leeander F Johnson 200 750 1000 Ewd B James 2500 75 Geo W James 500 Melvina Jones 400 George Johnson 2000 Harvey Johnston (F B) 200 Ruben Jones D D 1200 Robt Johnson (F B) Eliza F Johnson 3000 150 Elizabeth Jordan 1000 100 Leroy Johnson

	R	P	R	P
John King 5	500	200	Joseph Moore 10000	15000
Jacaarun Knott 18	500	150	Thos Morrison	100
Elvington Knott		50	W <sup>m</sup> Midyett	25
Geo W King		150	Emily J Miars 3000	10500
Timothy Keter		25	Thos Miars	200
Lydia F Keter		20	Jno Miligan	50
Jas Keter	75	100	Thos J Montague 3000	9675
Dr Jno T Kilby 72	200	7300	Silvester B Moore	3000
O	000	15000	Phebe Marsh	50
W <sup>m</sup> Loaper		18	W <sup>m</sup> Marsh	50
Jno Laurence		25	Iven Mahomey	200
	500	200	Patrick H Miller	250
Rowland Loomis		45	Jonathan Martin 2310	1300
Jno Liverman		30	Mrs Martha A Martin	
,	350	3550	1000	600
McKenny Lewis		1500	Caleb Miller (FB) 100	200
Jacob Latchfield		500	John Mitcherson 100	100
Milly Love (F B)		10	Jno Magston	25
Augustus W Long		100	Horrace Mackan 1000	2500
W <sup>m</sup> W Manning		400	Josiah D Miars 3000	2458
Thos J Moore		3600	Thos W Mackie 4000	13000
	300	40	Allen A Newton (I)	
	100	20	1200	150
Jno S Morgan		200	Jas W Newton (I) 200	20
T N Mercer 100		1000	W <sup>m</sup> H Nash	2600
	000	2500	Mrs Martha Nicholson	
0 1	000	225	1000	50
Catharine Morecock			Adaline Nicholson	250
	000	100	Dan Newton 3000	400
George Murray 30	000	2000	J W Owens	75

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Thos H Davis Agt. R, Real Estate. P, Personal Property. B, Black. F B, Free Black. F M, Free Mulatto. I, Indian. 8 Blacks owned 1030 dollars of personal property. 57 Free Blacks owned 5520 dollars of personal property and 2475 dollars of real estate. 17 Free Mulattoes owned 1350 dollars of personal property and 6000 dollars of real estate. 9 Indians owned 835 dollars of personal property and 3615 dollars of real estate, making a total of 8735 dollars of personal property and 12090 dollars of real estate for the colored people, an average of nearly 229 dollars each.

	$\mathbf{R}$	P		R	P
Mary A Owenton		15	Elvy Ricks (B)		250
Jno Oakham		250	Thos Ridgeway (I		50
Nathan Oakham		1800	Philip Stoser	1200	200
	2000	3000	Richd T Shea	5000	1930
Isaac Pettijohn		18	Jno Shea	1200	525
Chas Paten (F B)		10	Joseph Savage		30
Moses Pitt (F B)		15	Jas T Savage		30
Chas Pivett		100	Jno Shackleford		20
Asa Price	800	300	Peter Shea	600	330
Ab F Peek		100	Edgar Sketer		50
Elizabeth Pullen	$123\frac{1}{3}$		Jno Silverthorn	<b>15</b> 0	50
Benj <sup>n</sup> R Perry	6000	2400	Jethro Spivey		12
Jno Perry	2000	500	W <sup>m</sup> Stevens		10
Mrs Sarah E Page		50	Jas E Spring	500	75
W T Pitts		500	Benjn P Small	1500	200
Robt Parrott		100	Albert Sawyer		25
James Pitt (F B)		25	Saml Sebastion	125	
Willis Parker	400	100	Jno Stokes	8000	6000
Wash <sup>n</sup> Pitt (F B)		25	Jno Sickramore (F	<b>'</b> B)	
Albert Pritlow (F	B)	300		500	125
Jas Pitt Sr (F B)		250	Thos W Spady		2000
Willis Plummer	800	500	Jno Stafford		75
Cherry Plummer	200	500	Cullen Smith (F	M)	
Isaac Rose	3500 1	15800	·	3000	200
Fredk A Rogers		77	Mary F Shepherd	(F B)	
W <sup>m</sup> Ross		25	•	75	
W <sup>m</sup> Renolds		15	Jno W Simmons	300	100
Joseph Redman		10	Jno R Simmons		35
Pearson Rodman		300	Geo E Smith	1000	250
Jas S Richardson 8	8050	2800	Joh W Stokes (F	B)	25
Asbury Reid (F M	()	10	Sarah Stocker (F	$\dot{\mathbf{B}}$	15
Joseph F Reiter		100	Luretta Swinson	Í	10
W <sup>m</sup> Richardson	700	3300	Jno Spratt	500	300
Ewd M Rogers	3000		W <sup>m</sup> J Spratt	450	
Solothall Rudder	200	50	Richd Spratt	500	
Zacheriah Rudder	200	150	Jeremiah Stevenso	on	
W <sup>m</sup> Rea	300	200		200	250
Thos Roberts (B)		300	Jno Smith (F B)		15
			,		

R	P	R P
Tazwell Smith (F M)	15	NancyWright(FM)100 30
James Smith (F B)	25	Timothy White 2000 800
Jno Silverthorn	500	Sarah Wallace 25
Patrick Sharkey	3000	Saml M Wilson 40000 7500
Alex <sup>r</sup> Sketer	300	Jno S Wright 7000 18000
David Scott	1000	Edwin Williamson
Lydia Scott 6000	8695	8000 8000
Jas Smith 900	<b>1</b> 000	Diana Wright (F B) 30
Chas H Smith (B)	25	Eli Wilkinson (F B) 50
Robt Taylor	12	Lewis Wright (F B) 15
Jno Thompson 500	50	W <sup>m</sup> D Willoughby 50
Patsy Trotter (F B)	20	Jno R White 2000 15070
Robt B Taylor	50	Jas Wood 1000 144
Chas Trotter (F B)	50	Jno H Wood 75
Westley B Taylor 4000	4000	Amos White 15
Jas Taylor 650	2000	Nancy Weaver (I) 125 50
Henry Thompson	100	Jas Willroy 30
Nathl Trotter (F B)	15	Ewd Watts (F M) 10
W <sup>m</sup> Taylor 200		Mrs Sarah Ward 200
Joel Tart 5260	11100	Mrs Love White 8000
David Wood	15	W <sup>m</sup> White 5000 20000
N R Wilkinson 5000	1320	W <sup>m</sup> Jas Williams 5000 10000
Michael Whitson	600	Willis Wallace 10
Harriett Whitson 2500		Jessee White 30
James White	35	James A Williams
Baker Ward	15	10000 25000
Fredk Welch 3000	220	S Wilson 600
Jessee Weaver 350	25	Henry Walton 200
W <sup>m</sup> Wood 1000	135	A J Wise 8000 15000
W <sup>m</sup> W Weaver (I) 75	40	Willis Wordsworth (F B) 50
Jas Watts 40	10	Dempsy Wright (F B) 200
Willis Weaver (I) 115		Jno Williams 400
Chas I D West 1650	250	Alfred White 900 5438
Jno S Wise 7150 S	25000	Ewd White 1000 5000
W <sup>m</sup> F Wright · 8000	20000	George Young (F M) 15
Saml Weston 10000	8000	Aug Youre 150
Henry Williams 250		Nelson Young (FM) 300 200

#### PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MARRIAGES.

By James Buxton<sup>1</sup>

#### 1798

Jany Archer Davise and Sarah Toole

#### BY WILLIAM SORY2

#### Oct 1799 to May 29 1800

Oct 24	William Read and Free Lovey boult
Nov 6	Corprew Wickings and Nelley Woodard
Dec 4	Tulley Phillips and Peggy Wickings
March 13	Samuel Brown and free Lovey Reed
An 29	Bartlett Two and Flizabeth Woodard

#### May 29 John Seven and Jean Gisborn

#### 1800, 1801 and 1802

Dec 15	Rich <sup>d</sup> Coats and Elizabeth Fenton
" 26	Malicha Wells and Letitia Weston
	W <sup>m</sup> Lowis and Sarah Woodard
-	Frederick Willson and Sally Ives
" 6	
Sept 12	W <sup>m</sup> Wigens and Polly Etheredge
	Peter Sorv and Alse Sewen

#### 1802

May 27	Peter Sorey and Alsey Seven
Nov 25	Herbert Tooley and Sarah Purdie

#### 1803

Feb 23	Hillary Chapple and Rondy Whitehurst
May 11	Philip Sorey and Cloe Simmons
" 17	Merchant Woodard and Pheby Powell
Aug 11	W <sup>m</sup> Hartigan and Alif Gresham

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This marriage took place in "Nancemond County"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Baptist Minister at Blackwater

#### 1805

Jany 1	9 Ch <sup>s</sup>	Bradley	and	Polly	Doshier
--------	-------------------	---------	-----	-------	---------

" 10 Kedar Sorey and Betsey Mackfershion

Sept 12 Edward Hall and Juley Corprew

Oct 22 Thos Corprew and Nancy Gornto

Dec 5 Frea Old and Leticia Old

#### 1806

Ap 3 W<sup>m</sup> Simmons and Rebecca Stone

" 21 Jacob Sorey and Dinah Mansfield

Nov 12 Frederick Wilkens and Betsey Simmons

" Ivey Sorey and Julia Simmons

#### 1807

Jany 17 Dempsey Etheredge and Abigal Creekmur

Aug 6 Righte Douge and Mary Elliss

July 11 John Bowen and Elizabeth Brown

#### 1808

Oct 12 Durant Corprew and Jaca Grunto

#### 1809

Feb 16 Tatem Sorey and Fanny Gisbourn

" 22 Joel Gisbourn and Susanna Bell

#### By Cornelious Calvert<sup>3</sup> Jun<sup>R</sup> Minister

#### 1799

March 26 Joshua Williamson and Frances Wray

April 30 Cornelious Capps and Lydia Mahony

#### <sup>3</sup> At a Court Held for P. A. County the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1799 Present

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{John Hancock Tho^s Wishart Jun^r} \\ \textbf{Geo: D Corprew Cornelius Calvert Ju^r} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{c} \textbf{Gent} \\ \textbf{Justices} \\ \textbf{Present} \end{array}$ 

#### Anthy Walke Gent

Cornelius Calvert Jun<sup>r</sup> produced Credentials of his ordination and also of his being in regular Communion with the Episcopal Church took the Oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia gave Bond and Security acc<sup>d</sup> to law ordered that the standard Bendes Recorded. Jas Robinson and Dennis Dawley were the securities.

" Robert Butt and Sally Randolph

" 30 Charles Smallwood and Eleanor Hill

Sept 17 James Williamson and Molly Shipp

' 24 Thomas Henley and Susanna Wray

Nov 20 John Keeling and Frances Hopkins

Dec 13 James Land and Nancy Fentress

#### By James Lewis<sup>4</sup>

#### 1800

Aug 6 Nathan Whitehurst and Pemmy Woodhouse

Nov 29 William Lufmon and Jacah Fentress

Dec 22 James Whitehurst and Sally Cason

#### 1801

Jany 7 Aron Timberlake and Janet Ray

April 25 Absolam Cason and Mary Bentle

June 6 William May and Anne holmes

July 11 Erasmus Cason and Kezea Brown<sup>5</sup>

" 22 John Whitehead and Nancy Williams

Oct 5 John Bonny and Frankey Woodhouse

#### Present

AJam Keeling Anthony Walke Erasmus Haynes William D Woodhouse

Gent Justices

James Lewis Produced to the Court Credentials of his Ordination and of his being in regular Communion with the Methodist & Episcopal Church took the Oath of Allegiance and entered into Bond with Security as required by an Act to regulate the Solemnization of Marriages for prohibiting such as are incestious or otherwise ulawful to prevent forcble and stolen Marriges and for the punishment of the Crime of bigamy & that he is hereby Authorized to Celebrate the Rites Matrimony agreeable to the forms & Customs of the sd Church between any persons regularly applying therefor within this State Ordered that the sd Bond be Recd.

 $<sup>^4</sup>$  At a Court of Quarterly Sessions Held at the Court House for the County of Princess Anne the  $4^{\rm th}$  Day of August 1800 in the  $25^{\rm th}$  year of the Commonwealth of Virginia

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Widow of Smith Brown

22	Low	ER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUAR						
Nov "	24 28	3						
		By Revd Thomas Armistead						
		1790						
Feb	28	Matthew Benthall and Margaret Poole						
By Jeremiah Rutter								
		1806						
$\mathbf{A}\mathbf{pl}$	2	John Butt and Peggy Pebworth						
Sept		Isaac Sherwood and Susy Mosely						
Oct		James Absolam and Rebecca Cavender						
"	16	Moses Williamson and Elizabeth Coleman						
Nov	3	James Norris and Ann King						
"	13	Henry Petty and Catharine Butt						
		1807						
Jany	31	W <sup>m</sup> S Brown and Ann Grimson						
Feb		W <sup>m</sup> Banks and Mary Hill						
Apl	11	Caleb Godfrey and Sarah Whitehurst						
"	"	Kedar Moore and Fr <sup>s</sup> Fentress						
Oct	29	Thos Casteen and Elizth Woodhouse						
Nov	14	John Biddle and Mary Banks						

#### BY BENJAMIN ASHLEY

1803

Aug 30 John Moore and Metidia Dye

1804

March 29 Labin Pettit and Betsey Mayers

#### 1805

June 19 Jacob Shepherd and Miss Ann Barrington

July 13 Arthur A Wilson and Mary Ann Widgen

#### 1806

May 20 W<sup>m</sup> Pendred and Betsey James

June 19 John Lee Tellier and Letitia Woodward

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Son of James

June ?	21	Samuel	Peirce	and	Julia	Benthall
--------	----	--------	--------	-----	-------	----------

Oct 16 Timothy D Lawrence and Charlotte Smith

#### 1807

Mar 17 Bagwell Ball and Elizabeth Disher

Nov 18 Carlton Allen and Sarah Lee

#### By MR WM BIDDLE

#### 1808

Mar 5 Isaac Scott and Rebecca Holmes

May 6 James Mills and Mary Scott

Dec 28 Samuel Kellam and Frances Capps

#### By WM ATWOODS

#### 1807

July 28 Ezekiel Smith and Martha Cavender

Oct 24 Billey McClenahan and Betsey Cumberfoot

#### 1808

April 14 John Stone and Margaret Fentress

Oct 25 Batson B Land and Jacamine Henly

#### By RICE HAGGARD

#### 1809

Aug 17th Abel Whitehurst and Elizabeth Edmunds

#### By John Owen

#### 1813

#### June 22 Horatio E Hall to Miss Eliza H Cornick

#### <sup>8</sup> At a Court held July 5<sup>th</sup> 1802 for P A County Present

John Hancock
William White
Thomas Lawson
Adam Keeling
Anthony Walke
Thos Walker
Jno Smith

Present Geo D Corprew Gent

Gentlemen

Justices

"This day Wm Atwood presented to the Court Credentials of his being in regular Communion with the Methodists Episcopal Church" "& entered into Bond as required by an Act of Assembly to regulate the Solemnization of Marriages." James Lewis and Joel King securities.

#### MY MOTHER.

(Continued from page 138 of the 2d volume.)

#### AT NEW KENT.

Some time after this (the British having burned us out at the Ship Yard¹) I moved to a farm in New Kent, seven miles further up, belonging to Jerry Waden, where, I thought, it should be out of the way. Indeed, they all assured me that it was on the Middle Road, (for it seems, there was an upper

#### <sup>1</sup> Private Note By Mrs. M.<sup>1</sup>

My brother-in-law the late Littleton T. Waller, of Lombardy, James City Co., resided about three miles from the Ship-Yard on the Chickahomininy river, and at low water had often seen the wreck of the vessel (the Thetis) which was being built under Capt. Maxwell's superintendence during the war of the Revolution—and which was burnt on the stocks by the British (date unknown). In April, 1857, the writer visited the spot, but as the tide was high, no trace of it could be seen—the only visible memorials of the former Navy Yard being the scattered fragments of one from the Black-smith shops and the ruined foundations of several small houses, in one of which Capt. Maxwell's family probably resided.

1" Mrs. Mary F. Maxwell. This venerable Christian woman died at her home, in Richmond, Va., on Monday afternoon, November 8th, in the ninetieth year of her age. She was Miss Mary Frances Robertson, of Norfolk, sister of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Waller, and widow of William Maxwell, LL.D., a distinguished lawyer, at one time President of Hampden-Sidney College. Mrs. Maxwell was a woman of devout piety, of culture and wide intelligence. Because of feeble health she has been confined to her apartments, and a limited circle of attached friends. She has been a member of the Second church for many years, almost from the date of its organization. The funeral was from the Second church, on Wednesday afternoon." "The death of the venerable Mrs. Mary Maxwell, which occurred on Monday afternoon at her home in Richmoud, recalls the career of her distinguished husband, the Hon. William Maxwell, LL.D., a name to be remembered in Virginia. He was born of English parentage at Norfolk, Va., February 27th, 1784. Graduating at Yale in 1802, he studied law in Richmond, and began the practice of his profession in Norfolk in 1808. After serving in both Houses of the Virginia Legislature, he became President of Hampden-Sidney College in 1838. In 1844, he removed to Richmond, where with the practice of law, he gave much efficient assistance to various educational and literary enterprises. He revived the Historical and Philosophical Society of Virginia, and established the 'Virginia Historical Register.' He was a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church, and filled that office with devoted piety and intelligent zeal. He was prominent in the Church judicatories, and in the Assembly of 1837, took a notable part in the debates, connected with the old and new school controversy. His death occurred January 9th, 1857, near Williamsburg, Va., and his tomb is in Hollywood." From the "Central Presbyterian," Richmond, Va., November 16, 1898. William Maxwell was not born of English parents as is above stated. His father was born in Northumberland, England, and his mother in Norfolk, Va. See second volume, page 56, of this publication.

and lower road also), which hardly anybody travelled, and where, I should be quiet, safe and snug. Here, shortly afterwards, my young brother Savage came up from Norfolk and joined me. He was about fifteen years old, and had a Coat .... not like Joseph's of many colors.... but furnished with a set of silver buttons;....for buttons were very scarce and hard to get then, and those who could afford it, got silver ones, which they could shift from Coat to coat, for whose sake he loved his Coat as he did his eyes. Indeed, he frankly confessed, that he had come so far, not simply to see me and to enjoy my good company but to save his darling Coat with the silver buttons. We had not been here long, however, before we learned that the British were coming down on their way to York, and one morning I looked out and saw turning the corner of the fence and coming straight up for the gate a company of refugees. "Oh, sister," cried Savage, in great alarm, "What shall I do with my Coat? Oh! I have thought of it. Here! just take up the child (little John) from the cradle, and I will take it off and put it under the clothes, and will keep rocking the cradle." So said, so done,—while I went to the door to attend to my new unbidden and most unwelcome guests. Very soon, however, I was startled by a cry from poor Savage-"Oh, sister, he has got my Coat"--when I went back and found the lad in a tussel with one of the company, who had turned the child the first thing, without much ceremony, and seized upon the prize, which Savage was trying to get from him, but in vain, "Oh, sister!" said he, with a despairing cry, "make him give up my Coat." At this I called out, "Who is the captain among you?"-when one of them, with a cowskin on his head (who had been a hog driver I suppose) stepped up and said, "I am captain here, Madam." "Well then, good Captain," said I, "do make this man give up my brother's Coat to him." "That I will, Madam," said he, and instantly began paying away with the cowskin on the fellow's back, in a merry style, till he was glad to let go the coat, and leave it quietly in my brother's hands. "Well, Well," said Savage, after the company were gone, "I think I will never put my coat in the cradle again." "No," said I, "if you have a mind to save your silver buttons, you had better

keep it on your back." "That I will," said he, "though I should get a cowskin over it for my pains."

#### NEW KENT.

Not long afterwards I looked out and saw a fine company of light horse coming round the corner of the fence, and making up to the great gate in front of the house. "Well now," said I to myself, "I will pluck up a little courage this time and meet them boldly if I can." So, I went, at once, to the door, where they were all drawn up before me in the yard. They were a foraging party. Every horseman had a soldier behind him. The captain was a genteel-looking man, with a form as fine as a well drawn pair of stays could make it, (my sister Peggy told me afterwards that she knew him, and that he certainly wore stays). His name was Captain Evall. "Well, Madam," said he, accosting me in a gay and careless manner— "Where is your husband? or have you any?" "Yes, Sir," said I, "I have a husband; at least I hope I have, for I have not seen him for sometime. I really don't know where he is at present, but, I believe, with the Marquis La Fayette—as he went to join him, after your people burned us out at the ship yard." "So," said he, "he keeps good company. And have you any brush boys about here?" "Oh, yes!-plenty of them—two or three at least, to every bush." (I saw he did not like that.) "But to come to the point, come-my good madam," said he, "what have you got for us? for, we are beating about for provisions." "Indeed, sir," said I, "I am sorry to say, I have got very little for you, for so many of your friends have been along before you, that they have left me hardly anything to spare." "Well, Well," said he, but you have got some flour?" "Yes, I have a little flour." "And, some sugar?" "I have a little sugar, too." "And some bacon, no doubt?" "I have a little of that, too." "A little-and a little, and a little." "Here," said he, to one of his officers-"go along with this good lady, and see what she calls a little, and mind-don't take more than half of what she has got, for we must be generous to her." So, the officer came in, and with the men to help him proceeded very politely to rob me of what he called half of all my provisions in the house-though,

I thought he took full two-thirds. In the meantime, I found out that these people were only part of a larger body who were all encamped on my very plantation, and were hid from my eyes only by a small forest of woods. I was of course, in great alarm, lest I should be exposed to further depredations from them, and requested the Captain (who was growing more soft and civil) in consideration of my supplies, to send me a guard, for the protection of my house. This, however, he assured me was not necessary, but shortly after he had gone away with his troops, there came two soldiers, a Hessian and a Scotchman, the latter of whom told me that the Captain had sent them over to take care of my property. The Hessian was a frightful-looking fellow who could not speak a word of English, and soon after, threw himself down, apparently overcome with fatigue, and slept profoundly. The Scotchman, who was a good-looking man, said to me, "Madam, these Hessians are devils, but I will protect you at the hazard of my life. Only, don't go out of my sight, but keep always where I can have you in view, or I will not answer for your safety." He also said, "I am sick of this service. They tell us we are getting on, but I think we are going off every day-here a few and there a few-till we shall have few left." After this several Hessian soldiers straggled over to the house, and some of them seemed well disposed to be rude, but my trusty Scot kept them off according to his word. The next morning, when the bugle blew, the Scotchman took his leave to join the troop who were under arms for a march, but all he could do, he could not wake up the Hessian, who still slept and moved again; and he was obliged to go and leave him. "Shortly afterwards Savage came in with a hatchet in his hand, and flourishing it over the sleeping Hessian's neck, in a truly savage style: "Now, sister," said he, "say the word and I'll settle him while he is sleeping." "Oh, no," said I, "not for the world, Savage, would I have the poor fellow killed here in my house, and in this state." So, I saved his life; and that afternoon, after sleeping all day, he woke up and went off to overtake the army as fast as he could. Towards evening, Savage, who had gone out to reconnoitre, returned with the joyful news that the British had all passed over the Bridge (Dyer's or New began bridge) and broke it

down after them to keep our people from following them too closely; and "Come, now, sister," said he, "you have slept none for several nights past, but now the enemy has gone, you may sleep quietly with no fears about your stays, and I shall have none about my Coat." Accordingly, I retired soon afterwards to rest, taking off my stays, in whose capacious breast I had carried the purse of gold for so many anxious nights, and composed myself to rest. Just as I was falling asleep, however, I was roused by the trampling of a horse galloping towards the house, and starting up I called out to Savage, "There they are again." "No! indeed," said he, answering, "I promise you there is not a man of them on this side of the river. If it is anyone, it must be one of our own people." Just then listening with all my ears, I caught the sound of a well-known voice-it was my husband talking with the negroes who had come out to take his horse. In an instant he was in the room, and I was in his arms. "Oh!" said I, "are you come again? And what have you been about? Here is Cornwallis, has gone up the country and taken my trunk of valuables at the Point of Fork, and down the country, taking every thing his own way. And pretty fellows are you and the Marquis La Fayette, and all the rest of you, to let the British and Refugees come and harry poor women and children this way." "Hush," said he, "the Marquis knows what he is about. He has had but a handful of men with him all the time yet, and quite too few to join battle with. But our turn is coming. The country is rising around us. Our men are coming in from all quarters. The enemy are flying to York, where we shall catch them all as cleverly as you ever saw a partridge caught in a trap. Then hey! for Norfolk and happy times!" So, he cheered me up with his lively spirit, and I told him the story of Savage and his coat, and my other adventures since we had parted, at which, he laughed very heartily. Indeed, they were more pleasant to tell, than they had been to bear. Some time before this, my Aunt Blake, who had been obliged to leave Charleston in consequence of the siege, and had gone with her husband and family somewhere to the North, was returning home again, and I received an invitation from my sister Marsden, then living in Hanover, to

come up from New Kent to spend the Christmas with them all at her house.

[To be continued.]

#### THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY.

(Continued from Vol. 2, page 128.)

"Decemb: 15th: 1654:

Wee of ye Grand Inquest after due Inquire made doe prsent unto ye Court ye gen<sup>r</sup>all breach of ye Sabboth day throughout the whole County, weh we conceive is most cheifly occasioned through want of a godly Minister amongest Us in ye County, Where fore we humbly pray & desire yt some speedy Course may be taken to procure an able Minister, & some imployed for yt purpose, lett ye Charge be what it will We for or pts (and hope all ye rest of ye County) shalbe verry willing & ready to Undergoe

Will: Voscombe
John Porter: Sen:
Will: Robinson:—
Christopher Rivers
John Godfrey
Edward Cooper
Henry Westgate
John Stratton

Henry Brakes
Richard: ffoster
Richard Starnell
Thomas Greene
Richard Hargrave
Lancaster Lovett
Christo: Bustion
John Greene

Edward Cannon John Workeman John Carraway Nicholas Mason Richard Jenings Edward Hall George Ashall<sup>1</sup> Thomas Ivey''

Jurors:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Jany 25th, 1647, George Ashall was nonsuited and ordered to pay Henry Merritt, "for unjust molestacon," "ffourty pounds of tobacco" April 15th, 1651, "Whereas it appeareth to this Cort yt there is due from Capt: Samuell Mathewes unto George Ashall Tenne Jarres of cleere trayne Oyle, being formerly received by ye said Capt Mathewes of him ye sd Ashall. It is therefore Ordered yt the sd Capt Mathewes make paymt thereof agreeable to the quantety by him received uppon the tenth day of October next ensewinge als: Execucon" June 16th 1662 the jury decided that "Nicholas Boote ought to give a just and true account uppon oath of two peells of Leather adventured to the Munadoes by," George Ashall Nov 15th, 1662, Boote appeared in Cort by his Attorne &" and satisfied Ashall for the two peells of Leather. June 15th, 1663 "Att this Court It was fully agreed betweene y gent ye Com": and George Ashall Tanner, yt ye sd George Ashall shall Erect and maintayne a County Tanhouse accordinge to Aet of Assembly dueringe his life, or the Act in force. And alsoe to Delivr shooes at such rates as pr scribed and menconed in ye sd Act, and buy

0150

0120

0400 "

Paymts out of the County levy

"To Suiprean Mallard for goeing up for the

To ffrancis Emperor for his boate to fetch

ye pson

To Larr: Phillipps to expenses by ye Comors whome went fro the pson

Lower

Norff At a Cort held ye 15th Day of Decemb: 1654

Virg Coll: ffrancis Yardley m<sup>r</sup> Lemuell Mason mr Thomas Goodrich maior Thomas Lambert m<sup>r</sup> John Sidney mr Thomas Bridge mr William Daynes

"It is by this Cort Ordered yt the next Thursday after Christmas day a Vestry be held at ye sevrall prishes within this

all hides wthin ye County accordingly In consideracon whereof ye sd Ashall is to be fully sattisfied and paid out of the County Levy this yere fower thousand pounds of tobacco and Caske" Oct 15th 1663 County Levy the county was debtor "To George Ashall for a Tanhouse wth caske cost in 4320" lbs of tobacco. Feby 15th, 1668. "Whereas mr Henry Spratt Sued George Ashwell by account for the dyett and Scholing of the sd Ashwells Sonne and I apearing to this Court that John Golder formerly Servant to the sd Spratt had Reced Tobaccoe of the Sd ashwell as p a Recept under his hand apeareth (wch Receipt was passed when the sd Golder was free) and also an obligation under the hand of the Sd Golder, to Save the sd Ashwell harmelesse, wch thing was Conningly done by the sd Golder the Court doth therefore order that the sd Ashwell pay to ye Said Spratt one Thousand pounds of Tobaccoe wth Cost of Sute als Exe. from wth order the sd Ashwell hath apealed to the 5th Day of the next genr!! Court, for weh Cause the Court hath ordred that hee forthwth putt in good Security to Answere the sd apeale wth Such damages as by act of asembly in Such Cases is pvided/"

"John workman The Succeeding Court Engaged for George Ashwell above sd in open Court" "In the name of god amen I George Ashall of the little Creek in Linhaven parish in the County of Lower Norfolk being weake in body butt of a Sound and pfect memory praised bee god, and knowing the uncertanty of this Life doe make this my last will and testam! in Manner and forme following, to say first and principally I Comend my Soule to almighty god my Creator and Redeemer, and my body to the Earth from whence It was taken to bee buried in decent and Christian manner, as to my Exequetrix heereafter Shall Seeme good, and as touching my Worldly goods and Estate as the lord in mercy hath lent mee my will and meaning is the

County, by those sevrlly appoynted of ye Vestry, and yt the prishoners within their sevrall presents repayer to their sev<sup>r</sup>all prish Churches uppon ye day appoynted"

"Ordered to be recorded the 24th of Maye 1655 Honored Sr

You are hereby intreated, and both by the Countie & thee Co<sup>rt</sup> fully impowred to pvide A Minister of Gods word for us, whereby o<sup>r</sup> necessitie to you very well knowne maye be supplied, for weh if you please to undertake for us, wee shall wth a genall Consent very thankfull to you, And doe hereby ingage for o<sup>r</sup>selves, and on the behalfe of the whole Countie to allowe to the said Minister yeerely tenne thousand pounds of tob: w<sup>ch</sup> wee Conceive wilbe A Competent allowance for A very able godly & honest man. Whose abillities wee shall not in the least distrust yo<sup>r</sup> approbacon, soe wishing yo<sup>r</sup> happy & psperous

Same Shall bee Imyloyed and bestowed as hereafter is Expressed and I doe Revoake Renounce frustrate and make void all other wills by mee formerley made, and doe declare apoint and ordayne this my Last will and testamt I will and beequeath to my Sonne Richard Ashall all and Singuler my plantan wth all the apurtenances Commonly Called and knowne by the name of Wolves neck (vizt) all the land Extending towards the broad Creek Incompased wth the dam and the Whyte marsh to him his heyres Exeq. Adms and assignes for Ever and also one good feather bead wth all thereto belonging, Six pewter dishes one Iron pott one Iron pestle, one Candlestick, all the Cattle marked wth his mark, or that are Called his, also one young mare to him his heyrs Exeq! and Admst! for Ever, butt my will is that all the Increase of the sd mare boath male and female untill my Sonne George Ashall Comes to the age of Sixteene yeares be Equally devided beetwene them. I will and beequeath to my Sonne George Ashall when hee Cometh to the age of Sixteene years, all and Singular that my plantation in the little Creek whereon now I live wth all the apurtenances thereto belonging, also one negro man Called Lucas wth all the Cattle Called his or that goeth in his name to him his heyres Exequetors Adms. and assignes for Ever, butt my will is that my well beloved wife his mother mary ashall Enjoy the sd plantaon wth the apurtenances and negro man during the tyme and tearme of her life and that my sd Wife Educate and bring up my sd Sonne george untill hee Cometh to the age aforesd, and for his bett! Education and mayntaynance I will and apoint thirty good tanned hides to be layd out in the bringing him up to Schoole, butt if itt Should please god to take my sd Wife out of this world beefore my sd Sonne attayne the age aforesd that then my Sonne Richard his Brother take Care to pforme the premisses. I will and beequeath to my daughter Eliza the

Voyage wee take leave, Comitt you to God & Remayne Yor assured freinds

From Linhaven Co<sup>rt</sup> this 24<sup>th</sup> of Maye 1655
Supscribed

To Captayne Tho: Willoughbye

Esq<sup>r</sup> theis

John Sidney
Tho: Lambert
Fra: Emperor
Tho Bridge
Lemuell Mason
Jon Porter Sen
Jon Porter Jun"

Lower At an Orphants Cort held the 16th Daie of July Norff Anno Dm 1655

"In obedience to an Act of Assemblie Intituled an Act for Regulacon of trade, and establishinge Posts & places for Mar-

wife of Tho: Renolds as much pewter as one hodg of good tobacore will buy or purchase to her owne proper use and disposall for Ever. I will and beequeath unto my daughter Mary Ashall one good feather bead wth all that belongs unto It, and as much pewter as one good hods to bacore will buy or purchase wth all the Cattle Boath male and female that are Called hers or that goeth in her name to her owne proper use and beehoofe for Ever I will and beequeath to my daughter Susanna one good feather bead wth all that beelongs unto It, and as much pewter as one good hodg of tob will buy or purchase wth all the Cattle boath male and female that goeth in her name or that are Called hers, to her owne proper use and behoofe for Ever My will is that Notwthstanding I have willed my Sonne Richard the plantation Called Wolves neck (hee beeing my Eldest Sonne) shall have his Choise of the two plantations weh hee Liketh and to weh of them Wolves neck falls unto, the other shall have what timber hee shall have occasion to make use of, Eyther for building or other use, for Ever, from oft Wolves neck the other plantation being destitute of timber, my will is also that If Eyther of my two Sonnes shall putt their plantation to Sale the other brother Shall have the first Refusall and 20001 of tob cheaper then another Will give for It. I will and beequeath to my deere and Wellbeloved wife mary Ashall after my debts and funerall Charges being first paid, all and Singular my psonall Estate that is Left Moveable or Unmoveable to dispose of att her owne Will and discretion Making ordayning and apointing her my Sole Exequetrix of this my last will and testamt and my well beloved friend M! George fouler to be overseer of the same to See It pformed In Wittnesse whereof I have heere to putt my hand and Seale the first day of Sept 1671

Signed Sealed and did in presence of Tho: Bridge Edward x Bragger M<sup>r</sup>k George x Stevens mark,, George Ashall & Seale ketts dated the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1654. Wee the Com<sup>rs</sup> nowe prsent for and on the behalfe of the whole Countye doe noiate & appoynte two sevall places Convenient for two Churches or meeting places, and likewyse for two Marketts (Videlt) Uppon the land or plantacon of Mr Willm Shipp, on Elizabeth River to be the place both for Church & Markett for Elizabeth River parish two Myles in length Northward & Southward & noe further, And upon the land or plantacon of Willm Johnson being Mers Yardleys land scituate on Linhaven River to be the place both for Church & Markett for Linhaven parish two myles in length Northward & Southward and noe further, And doe noiate & appoynte in ev<sup>r</sup>ey weeke to be the Markett daie./.

Nov 17th 1656 probably recorded

"Copie of a letter sent to Mr Moore a minister in New England—

St after salute please to take notice, yt wee are informed by Capt fran Emperor yt at his beeing at ye mannadus hee treated with you Concerning your coming ower heather amongst us & yt you weare unwilling to Come at such uncertainties, or without ye knowledge or good liking of those yt you weare to Come amongst & further yt you weare pleased to pmise him, not otherwise not to dispose of your selfe till you

Sige

Mary A Ashall

Probate of the will of her husband was granted Mary Ashall Feby 17<sup>th</sup> 167<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>, "Mr. George fouler and Mr tho Bridge securities. On the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 1680, Wolves Neck plantation, Little Creek, the land on which George Ashall had lived, was divided between James Peeters and wife Eliz<sup>a</sup>, Jacob Johnson and wife Mary and Simon Handcock and wife Susan, the wives being the daughters of Ashall, only it was stipulated that Johnson and wife were "to have one half of the orchard during his and his wifes life."

<sup>&</sup>quot;Know all men by these prents that I Mary Ashall Wid? doe hereby name apont and ordayne my Loveing Sonne in Law Jacob Johnson my true and Lawfull atturney to petision in Cort to Cleare her late husband being Security for the orphants of James Jackson deed or to bee posessed of the Estate left by Simpsons wife for my Security web Shall Seeme most Convenient to the Court and what my Said att Shall doe or Cause to be done therein I doe hereby promise to Retific Confirme and allow as Witteste my hand the 16th of Feb 1674 wittneste geo: fouler Mala Thruston

heard from him—therefore wee underwritten in ye behalfe of ye whole, gladly imbrasing such an opportunity do Engage our selves yt upon your arrivall heere for ye maintenance of yo! selfe & familly to allow unto you ye yearely quantity of tobo & Corne & also to pvide for yo! prsent entertainemet upon arrivall & Convenient habitacon & Continuance amongst us to the Content of yo! selfe & Credit of us upon whome at our Invitacon you have throwne yo! selfe & for ye transportacon of yo! selfe & familly wee have taken such & sufficient Course Wth Capt: Rich: Whiting & to all ye prmisses wee underwritten have subscribed"

19th Nov 1656 Lower Norfr: County is	$\mathbf{Dr}$
to the publique at James Town	Lbs tobr
To the pson for repairing the Church	7395
Lt Col Tho Lambert collector for Eastern &	
Southern branch & Dan Tanners Creek	
To the Minister	3395

lbs tob

#### Court held 16th Feb 1656

"Major Lemuell Mason hath in open Court Undertaken in the behalfe of ye parishoners of Elizabeth River pish to receve of Lt Coll: Tho: Lambart Collector of ye Levies ye so of thousand three hundred ninty & five pounds of tob? alotted out the Levies for Ministers being Levied according to Act of Assembly at fiffeteene pounds tob? p pole for ye sd use the sd Major Mason Is to be accountable to ye parishoners for ye same. It is therefore Ordered wt ye Consent of ye sd Lt Color Lambart Collector yt hee make paymt of ye sd 3395 lb tobe accordingly On thursday Come Senight next being the six & twenteth Instant"

[To be continued.]

# GRACE SHERWOOD, THE VIRGINIA WITCH.<sup>1</sup> May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1706

"Whereas a former Compl<sup>t</sup> was brought ag<sup>t</sup> Grace Sherr-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine for April, 1895. The note at the end is by the Editor of the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Lyon G. Tyler, M. A.

wood for Suspicion of Witcheraft w<sup>ch</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Atturny Gen<sup>rll</sup> Report to his Ex<sup>ly</sup> in Councill was to Generall and not Charging her with Any perticular Act therefore repreSented to y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>t</sup> Princess Ann Court might if they thought fitt have her examined Dettovo & y<sup>e</sup> Court Being of Oppinion y<sup>t</sup> there is great Cause of Suspicion Doe therefore ord<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sherr take y<sup>e</sup> Said Grace into his Safe Costody untill She Shall give bond & Security for her appearance to y<sup>e</sup> next Court to be examined Denovo & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Constable of y<sup>t</sup> p<sup>r</sup> cinkt goe with y<sup>e</sup> Sherr & Serch y<sup>e</sup> Sd graces House & all Suspicious places Carfully for all Images & Such like things as may any Way Strengthen The Suspicion & it is likewise Ordered y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sherr Som an Able Jury of Women also all Evidences as Cann give in anything ag<sup>t</sup> her in Evidence in behalf of our Soveraign Lady y<sup>e</sup> Queen To Attend y<sup>e</sup> next Court Accordingly."

#### June 6th 1706

"Whereas Grace Sherwood of y<sup>r</sup> County have been Complained of as pson Suspected of Witchcraft & now being Brought before this Court in ord<sup>r</sup> for examinacon y<sup>s</sup> Court have therefore requested m<sup>r</sup> Maxm<sup>11</sup> Boush to p<sup>r</sup>sent Informacon ag<sup>t</sup> her as Councill in behalf of our Soveraign Lady y<sup>e</sup> Queen in order to her being brought to a regular Tryall"

"Whereas an Informacon in Behalf of her Maj<sup>ty</sup> was presented by Luke Hill to y<sup>e</sup> Court in pursuance To m<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>rll</sup> Att<sup>rys</sup> Tomson report on his Excell<sup>cy</sup> ord in Councill y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Aprill Last About Grace Sherwood being Suspected of Witchcraft have thereupon Sworn Severall Evidences ag<sup>t</sup> her by w<sup>ch</sup> it Doth very likly appear"

#### June 7th 1706

"Whearas at ye Last Court as ord" was past yt ye Sherr should Sommons an able Jury of Women to Serch Grace Sherwood on Suspicion of witchcraft wen although ye Same was performed by ye Sherr yet they refused And did not Appear it is therefore ord" yt ye Same persons be againe Somd by ye Sherr for their Contempt To be Dealt wth according to ye uttmost Severity of ye Law & yt a new Jury of women be by him Somd To appear next Court to Serch her on ye aforesd Suspicion & yt he likwise Som all evidences yt he Shall Be

informed of as materiall in ye Complaint & yt She continue in ye Sherr Costody unless She give good bond And Security for her Appearance at ye next Court & yt She be of ye Good behaviour towards her Majestie & all her Leidge people in ye mean time"

Princess At a Court held ye 5th July anno Dom 1706 prent Mr Jno Richason, Capth Jno Moseley Capth Henry Chapman Capth Wm Smyth, Justices Whereas for this Severall Courts ye Business between luke hill & Grace Sherwood in Suspicion of witch craft have Been for Severall things omitted perticularly for want of a Jury to Serch her & ye Court being Doubtfull That they Should not get one ys Court & being willing to have all means possible tryed either to acquit her or to Give more Strength to ye Suspicion yt She might be Dealt wth as Deserved therefore it was Ordra yt ye Day by her own Consent to be tryed in ye water by Ducking but ye weather being very Rainy & Bad Soe yt possibly it might endanger her health it is therefore ordra yt ye Sherr request ye Justices pricisely to Appear on wednessday next by tenn of ye Clock at ye Court house & yt he Secure ye body öf ye Sd Grace till yt time to be forth Coming yn to be Dealt wth as aforesd,

July 10th 1706

"Whearas Grace Sherwood being Suspected of witchcraft have a long time waited for a ffit uppertunity ffor a ffurther Examinacon and by her Consent & approbacon of ye Court it is ordr yt ye Sherr take all Such Convenient assistance of boate & men as Shall be by him thought ffit to meet at Jo Harpers plantacon in ordr to take ye Sd Grace forth with & but her into above mans Debth and try her how She Swims Therein alwayes having Care of her life to preserve her from Drowning & as Soon as She Comes Out yt he request as many Ansient & knowing women as possible he Cann to Serch her Carefully ffor all teats spotts & marks about her body not usuall in Others & yt as they ffind ye Same to make report on Oath To ye truth thereof to ye Court & further it is ordr yt Som women be requested to Shift & Serch her before She goe into ye water yt She Carry nothing about her to cause any ffurther Suspicion,,

#### NOTES.

(By the Editor.)

"As appears from the previous number" "a Jury of women examined Grace Sherwood 7th March  $170\frac{5}{6}$ , and found certain indications of a witch upon her person." But the court did not know what course to take upon this report, and so a stop was put to the proceedings. Thereupon, Luke Hill brought the matter before the Virginia council, and according to the council books the following action was taken:

"At a council held at her Majties Royall Capitol the 28th day of March 1706:

"Luke Hill by his petition informing this Board that one Grace Sherwood of Princess Anne County being suspected of witchcraft upon his complaint to that county court that she had bewitched ye petitioners wife, the court ordered a jury of women to serch ye said Grace Sherwood who upon search brought in a verdict agt ye said Grace, but y court not knowing how to proceed to judgment thereon, the petitioner prays that ye attorney Gen<sup>11</sup> may be directed to prosecute ye said Grace for ye same.

"Ordra y y y s peticon be referred to Mr Attorney Gen<sup>11</sup> to consider & report his opinion to his Excelley and y council on y first day of y next Gen<sup>11</sup> court"

"April y 16th 1706

Present: His Excellency,

Edmund Jenings, Benj<sup>a</sup> Harrison, Philip Ludwell, Jn<sup>o</sup> Lightfoot, Jn<sup>o</sup> Custis, Wm Bassett, Dudley Digges, M<sup>r</sup> Com<sup>r</sup> Blair Henry Duke W<sup>m</sup> Churchill: Esq<sup>rs</sup>

post meridiem: present as before except Philip Ludwell Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Attorney Gen<sup>ll</sup> haveing in persuance of an order of this Board reported his opinion of Luke Hill against Grace Sherwood as being suspected of witchcraft in y following words to wit: viz Upon perusal of ye above order of this hon<sup>ble</sup> Board I doe cenceive & am of the opinion that ye charge or accusation is too general that the county court ought to make a further Examinacon of the matters of fact & to have proceeded therein pursuant to the directions & powers of

County Courts given by a late act of Assembly in criminal cases made & provided & if they thought there was sufficient cause to have (according to that Law) committed her to y Gen<sup>11</sup> prison of this Colony whereby it would have come regularly before the Gen<sup>11</sup> Court and whereupon I should have prepared a bill for ye Grand jury & if they had found it I should have prosecuted it. I therefore with humble submission offer & conceive it proper that y sd County Court do make a further Enquiry into the matter, and if they are of opinion there be cause they act according to the above said Law and I shall be ready to present a Bill and if found proceed thereon

Ordered that a copy of y said Report be sent to y court of Princess Anne County for their direction in ye premises."

The council book has never been quoted in connection with this subject before, and it shows that the published account of the opinion of the Attorney General, Stephens Thompson, in the calendar of State Papers (vol. 1, p. 100) is defective in omitting the words in Italics. After this order, referring the whole subject back to the County Court, the proceedings reported in the text took place.

#### [To be continued.]

#### PRICE OF POULTRY, 1773 & 1774.

Mr Wm Cor	nick to Joel Cornick J <sup>r</sup>		$\mathbf{Dr}$
1773			
Nov <sup>r</sup> . 1 <sup>st</sup>	To 4 Gees @ 18d 1 Turky Cock 3/6	9.	6
	To 2 Hogs w <sup>t</sup> . 66 lb @ 2 <sup>d</sup>	11	
1774	To 3 p Turkys @ 4/6	13.	6
April 27 <sup>th</sup>	To $23\frac{1}{2}$ Bushels Peas $\textcircled{a}$ 3/6 4.		
Octor. 19th	To 2 Dozn Ducks (a) 1/ 1.	4	
1775			
Jan <sup>y</sup> 23 <sup>rd</sup>	To 1 p Shoes p Self	6	6
	£7.	6.	9
1773 Ditto	Cr. 2.	5.	6
Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	By $4\frac{1}{2}$ Gallons Wine @ 6/£1. 7 $\overline{}$ 5.	1.	3
April 27	By 6 lb Coffey (a) 1 6		
1	By 20 Yds Hemp Roled $@$ $7\frac{1}{2}$ d 12 6		
	$\overline{\pounds 2.5.6}$		
35 3 040	AFFECTO A A TO III CALL A T		

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup>, the Ballance of the Above Acc<sup>t</sup>.

Joel Cornick Jun<sup>r</sup>.

#### MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV CHARLES HENLEY¹ P. A. COUNTY

(Continued from page 107, Vol 2nd)

#### 1808

Henry Cavender and Mrs Sarah Wilbern Aug 11

#### 1813

Jan 8 Henry Robinson and Polly Capps

Henry Cornick and Mrs Rebecca Allen Feb 18

April 10 Joshua Robinson and Mary Ward

Oct William Flanagan and Miss Rebecca Salmons 14

Dec 18 William Dyer and Mrs Elizabeth Banks

John Biddle and Mrs Peggy Petty 66 24

#### 1814

Francis Ackiss and Amy Robinson Jan 14

Joshua Barnes and Catharine Nottingham 66 22

66 29 Charles H Williams and Sarah Lovett

Cornelous Dyce and Mrs Polly Brown 12 May

66 19 John Overman and Mary Buskey

Simon Land and Nelly Smith 3 Oct

Josiah Stevens and Mrs Mary Wilkins Aug 24

James Capps and Mrs Sally Trower Nov 18

Jeremiah Woodhouse and Polly Doudge Dec 8

66 Moses Brown and Kezia Hill 1

29 Thomas Cornick and Francis Land

#### 1815

Nathan Whitehurst and Betsey Kinsey Jany 5 66

66 David Dawley and Sarah Petty

Feb Alexander A Martin and Mrs Pemmy Weston<sup>2</sup> 9

John Capps and Mrs Mary Moses 17

April 13 William Stone and Elizabeth Ansil

29 William Tyree and Mrs Mary Cornick

18 William Simmons and Amey Moore May

June 1 Henry Petty and Mary Walker

17 John Mcdonald and Mrs Frankey Brock

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Charles Henley Sener

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Daughter of Major Jonathan Woodhouse

#### 40 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

June 24 Henry Woodhouse<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Forest

" 29 David Malbone and Frances Moore

" Richard Raney and Amey Bonney

Aug 24 James Moore and Amey Capps

" 26 James Henley and Mrs Elizabeth Woodhouse

Sept 7 Edward Brown and Polly Casteen

" 12 Mitchell Doudge and Amey Doudge

[To be continued.]

## ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

#### 1706

Oct 5th John Browne with Elizabeth Ivy<sup>1</sup>

John Ferebee John Browne

James Wilson Edw<sup>d</sup> Browne, mark

#### 1711

June George Burgis and Mary Butt<sup>2</sup>

Lem Wilson Geo: Burgis

Tho: Butt Richard Butt, Sen<sup>r</sup>

#### 1712

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> Charles Wood with Mary Catherine

Hugh Danill, mark

Thos Butt C. Cur.

Charles Wood, mark

#### 1713

April 28th Walter Bayly with Mary Etheredge

Walter Bayly

Lem Wilson

W<sup>m</sup> Dale

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> He afterwards added his mother's maiden name, Barnes, to his for a middle name.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Was the daughter of John Woodhouse and widow of Captain Thomas Woodhouse.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Daughter of Mary Ludgall

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Singlewoman

#### 1715

June 13th Richard Butt with Dina Butt

Richard Butt

Thos Butt

Robert Butt

Thos Butt

1717

July 31st James Egerton with Mirium Tatem4

James Egerton

Rand Egerton Moses Kidwood James Cumming

1722

May 30th Wm Bell with Ellener Corprew

W<sup>m</sup> Bell

Solo Wilson

Solo: Wilson

Talitha Wilson

Oct 3<sup>d</sup> Nehemiah Jones with Edith Butt

Nehe Jones

Solo Wilson

Robaut Butt

Lem¹ Thelaball

1723

May 19th Rehodolphus Malbone with Mary Richardson

Reod Malbone

Solo Wilson

Peter Malbone

John Fergison, mark

Nov 6th Jacob Walker with Mrs Courtney Tucker<sup>5</sup>

Jac Walker

Paul Portlock

Jn°: Tucker

Solo Wilson

Nov 7th Robt Jackson with Eliza Brett

Ro

John Brett

Solo Wilso

Paul Portlock

<sup>3&</sup>quot; Of the Province of Maryland"

<sup>4&</sup>quot; Maiden of Norfolk Co, daughter of Elizabeth Tatem"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> A single person

#### 42 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

ffeby  $22^{nd}$  Thomas Nelson with Mrs Frances Tucker Thos Nelson Jno: Tucker Solo Wilson

1724

July 20<sup>th</sup> James Wilson Sen with Grace Phillips
Solo Wilson James Wilson
Willis Wilson Willis Wilson
Laboratory Archive fruith Elica Conference

July  $28^{th}$  John Ashley<sup>6</sup> with Eliz<sup>a</sup> Godfrey<sup>7</sup> John Ashley

John Wishard
Charles Portlock

John Wishard

Aug 13<sup>th</sup> Stephen Wright with Kathrine<sup>8</sup> Antho Walke

Antho Walke Stephen Wright
John Smith Solo Wilson

Aug 13<sup>th</sup> John Ellegood with Abigail Mason Solo Wilson John Ellegood Talitha Wilson Solo Wilson

1725

Aug 20<sup>th</sup> James Wilson with Dinah Nickason John Smith James Wilson Willis Wilson Jur Solo Wilson

[To be continued.]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>Of Princess Anne County

<sup>7</sup> Of Norfolk County

<sup>8</sup> Can't make out the name of the lady

mary T. Stunter:

Vol. 3

Part 2

County Virginia

Antiquary

Edward W. James

### CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 2.

Marriages Performed by Rey George Normin	
Marriages Performed by Rev. George Norris,	4
The Church in Lower Norfolk County,	4
Grace Sherwood, the Virginia Witch,	
Abstracts from Norfolk Marrian Day 1 1000	5
Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, 1800,	S
Property Owners, Norfolk County, 1860,	6
Land and Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1775,	6
Marriages Performed by Rev. Charles Henley, Sen P. A. County,	7
necespt for the safe of a Slave	-
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Ronds	
"Linhaven" Parish, 1704,	8
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 1.	
Introduction,	
Land and Slave Owners, Princess Anne County 1775	ii
Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, 1799,	
Property Owners, Norfolk County, 1860,	
Princess Anne County Marriages,	12
"My Mother,"	19
The Church in Lower Norfolk County,	24
Grace Sherwood, the Virginia Witch,	29
Price of Poultry, 1778, 1774,	34
Marriages Performed by Rev. Charles Henley,	38
The state of the s	
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds.	39

For sale by the Bell Book and Stationery Company, Richmond, Virginia.

mary J. Rutur

No. 3, PART 2.

#### THE

# LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA

# ANTIQUARY.

EDWARD WILSON JAMES.

BALTIMORE, MD.
THE FRIEDENWALD CO., PRINTERS.

COPYRIGHTED
BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES,
1900.

#### THE

# LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

# MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. GEORGE NORRIS.<sup>1</sup>

#### 1810

Nov 24 Isaac Duncan & Elizabeth Oliver

#### 1811

- Jany 14 Smith Stiron & Mrs. Anna May
- Feb 28 Tully Whitehurst & Miss Sarah Campbill " 28 William Godfrey & Miss Martha Edmons

#### 1812

- Mar 28 Richard Dunton & Ann Bright Smith
- June 4 George Meclanan and Miss Margaret Brinson
- Sept 17 Francis D Blandford and Miss Sarah M'Coy
- Dec 25 John L Pebworth and Miss Mary Banks

#### 1813

- Jany 23 James Meclanen and Mrs Amey Robinson
  - Feb 5 Reuben Wiles and Mrs Chima All
- July 24 John Shipp and Mrs Elizabeth Knight
- Oct 31 Caleb Godfrey and Mrs Betsey Williamson
- Nov 11 John P Biddle and Mrs Nancy Corprew
- Dec 2 Charles Norris and Miss Margaret Smith

#### 1814

- April 4 James Buskey and Miss Molly Smith
- May 23 Nathan Wilbern and Miss Sally Shurley
  - " 29 George M'Clenehan and Miss Sarah Knight

#### 1815

- Jany 12 Hillary Ship & Miss Francis Land
  - " 17 James Pebworth and Miss Penelope Cason

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Baptist Minister, P. A. County.

44	Lo	OWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.
Feb	21	William Etheridge & Miss Mary Pebworth
"	25	Thomas Wilkins & Miss Nance Pebworth
Mar	9	Joseph Williamson & Miss Patsy Whitehurst
"	25	Bartlett McClenahan & Mrs Elizabeth Griffin
April	6	<sup>1</sup> Batson Bland and Mrs Elizabeth Keeling
May	13	John Keeling and Miss Ann Dudley
June	15	Caleb Scott & Mrs Frankey Cavender
"	15	Jonathan Berry and Miss Molly Williams
"	22	John Moseley and Miss Mary Whitehurst
July	6	Abner Malborn and Miss Amey Moore
Aug	24	Whittleton Cox and Miss Elizabeth Smith
Sept	23	Azel Benthall and Mrs Mary Buskey
Nov		John Moore and Miss Francis Robinson
"	16	Charles Williamson and Miss Elizabeth Williamson
"	19	James Woodhouse and Miss Nancy Stevins
Dec		Amos Brown and Miss Martha Whitehurst
"	23	Thomas Morris & Miss Elizabeth sherwood
		1816
Jany		Francis U Gaskins & Miss Peggy Burgess
Feb		Nehemiah Whitehurst and Miss Annas E Williamson
"	28	John Brinson and Miss Fanny Godfrey
Mar		William Newman & Miss Molly Murden
April		David Sherley & Miss Franky Meabe
"	20	Henry Buskey & Miss Rachael Stiron
July		Jeremiah Woodhouse & Miss Nancy Shipp
Aug		James Nelson and Miss Fanny Benthall
	22	Josiah Stephens and Mrs Lovey Langley
Sept	18	Erasmus Smith and Miss Elizabeth Whitehurst
		1817
$\mathbf{Feb}$		Mathew Pallett Jun and Miss Nancy Bishop
Mar		James Petree and Miss Betsey Griggs
	11	Daniel Lovett and Miss Elizabeth Murden
$\mathbf{Dec}$	18	George Whitehurst & Mrs Nancy Whitehurst
		1818

Jany 17 James Scarf and Miss Fanny Collins

Feb 10 William Land and Miss Nancy Land

" 18 William Griggs and Miss Elizabeth Shipp

Mar 24 Horatio Land and Miss Nancy Land

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Marriage bond shows that the name was Batson B. Land.

2

April 9 Calvin Hurd and Mrs Margaret Stone " 30 James Whitehurst & Nancy White James W. Brown & Miss Polly Griggs May 14 June 5 William Wicker and Mrs Rebecca Absolam Arthur Godfrey and Nancy Williamson Sept 17 Joshua James Jr and Mary Etheredge Nov 15 26 Robert Williamson and Sally Williamson John Kellum and Mrs Nancy Hudgins 28 Ralph Dixon and Mrs Nancy Johnson Oct 22 Anthony Hudgen & Molly Whitehurst. Dec 31 Francis Barnes & Mary Buskey Jany -7 " John Seaton & Frances Whitehurst 20 Thomas Flemming & Patsey Williamson 66 29 Richard Whitehurst & Annis Edmonds Feb 16 Robinson Williamson & Betsey Bruce Mar 6 Richard Pebworth & Miss Susan B Norriss 6 Kader Cason & Miss Sally West 9 John Griffin and Miss Peggy Stone July 29 Richard Davis and Miss Jacamone Stone Nov 4 1820 Jany 20 Reuben Land and Miss Pemmy Land Feb 23 John Fentress and Miss Betsey Overman Dennis Land and Miss Nancy Berry Mar 8 66 22 Ezekiel Davis and Miss Elizabeth Veale Willis Wicker and Miss Matilda Burns. April 20 Charles Whitehurst and Miss Isabella Bruce May 20 William Otley and Miss Frances Wilson June 8 Archelaus Rutter and Miss Sally Cason 17 Edward Diggs and Miss Elizabeth Cason 17 George Scott and Miss Mary Norriss July 29 Thomas May and Miss Betsey Brown Sept 7 Ivy Herick and Miss Margaret Smith 2 Oct John B Whitehurst and Miss Lydia Petty Nov 6 24 George A Brown and Mrs Margaret Woodhouse

John Woodhouse and Miss Nancy May

Bennett Land and Miss Sarah S Gaskings.

John Wilson and Miss Mary Wilbur

Dec 16

66

21

28

#### 1821

- Jany 6 James Burgess and Miss Polley McColl
  " 13 Arthur Harvey and Miss Elizabeth Fentress
  - " 16 Thomas Henley and Miss Eliza L Land
- Feb 15 William Bonney and Miss Anna Lamount
  - " 15 Henry Cavender and Miss Frances Whitehurst
  - " 26 Jacob Williamson and Miss Frances Edmonds
- Mar 10 Thomas Spratt and Miss Sarah Wilkins
- April 20 Charles Dennett & Miss Ancel Lovett
- June 21 Johnson Fentress and Miss Martha Land

[To be Continued.]

#### MY MOTHER.1

(Continued from page 29.)

I went up, accordingly, and was highly gratified with my visit. My aunt, especially, engaged my attention. She was a small woman, but of a neat straight figure and of a high spirit, as you may judge from what I shall tell you. I happened one day to say, in course of conversation, that I was so heartily tired of this war, that, I believed I would consent to have peace on any terms. "What"! said my aunt, indignant at my poor

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Read was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard between the graves of her husbands. "In Memory of Capt James Maxwell Who was born in Northumberland, England, But became a resident of this Borough in the year 1767, and afterward the Commonwealth of Virginia. In the Revolutionary War as Superintendent of her Navy Yard, Commissioner of her Navy and Captain of an armed ship in her service," "Died on the 4th day of October, 1795, in the 62d year of his age." "In Memory of Doct. John K. Read, Who was born in Philadelphia and came to reside in this Borough about the year 1796, Where he practised physic with distinguishd reputation Served the Corporation as Alderman & Mayor with uncommon ability Died the 10th day of February, 1805, In the 59th year of his age." In Memory of Mrs Helen Read, Wife of Capt James Maxwell by her first marriage, and of Doc. John K. Read by her second, Who was born in this Borough on the 20th of June, 1750, and after passing through many trying Scenes in the Revolutionary War, lived to a good old age, fell asleep in Christ on the 31st of March, A.D., 1833, in the 83d year of her age. Dr. Read was a widower at the time of his marriage to Mrs. Maxwell. He was married to his former wife, Frances Payne, widow of Jesse Payne, in March 1773, in Goochland County.

tame-spirited speech, and gathering herself up so as not to lose a single inch of her height: "What do you say, Nelly"? Recall those words this instant. No! peace on our own terms, or, war forever"! And, by the bye, she had a daughter, almost as good stuff as herself. This Mrs. Linen, who during the siege of Charleston, had retired for safety with the rest of the ladies on board of a ship in the harbour; leaving her husband with the rest of the men to man the works, but aware of his passion for her, or suspecting his courage perhaps, she told him that if he left his post to visit her, she would never see his face again. Still he could not refrain, but actually went off swimming to the vessel in which she was, to get an interview with her; but she was true to her word, and positively refused to let him come on board, and he had to swim back again for his pains. I think I understood that he shot or otherwise killed himself in despair. This same lady, they say, was once accosted by the famous Col. Tarleton with "Well, Madam, I expect to see Col. Washington or some others of your friends, very shortly, and what shall I say to them for you?" "My compliments to them, Sir, if you please," said she, "and tell them, I beg them not to believe one half of anything that Col. Tarleton says to them." This to so fierce an officer, who made everybody tremble far and near. She was some years afterwards here on a visit, where she was much admired for her allegiance and spirit, and my poor brother Jonathan fell desperately in love with her, but my mother would not hear of a match between them because they were cousins, and they parted as they met, and she went back to Charleston. But to return to my aunt Blake—the good lady did not live to see the glorious peace which she was determined to have on her own terms or none, but died in that very journey on her way to Charleston, and some distance from it on the road, and, I believe, of a fever contracted on the way. I could tell you a good deal about her descendants-her son John Blake, the President of the Bank, Mrs. Purcell, who you remember paid us a visit some time ago, and some others, but I must not branch out too much. Whilst I resided in New Kent, I got acquainted with a worthy gentleman of that county, who lived about a mile off-a Col. Bat Dandridge, the brother of Lady

Washington—and who had a fine woman for his wife. The Col. came over to see me one day, and told me he had a great favor to ask of me, so great that he was almost afraid to name it, but I begging him to tell me what it was, assured him that if it was anything in reason, I could not refuse him. "Why, ma'am," said he, "it is that you will take a young lady who is a ward of mine, and has a little fortune, to board with you, for I am anxious to have her well brought up, and I am sure that you will treat her as you do your daughters; you can make a fine woman of her." I thanked the Col. for his compliment, of course, though I felt very unwilling to take this new trouble upon myself, but, for my word's sake, and to oblige so worthy a man, I consented to take his ward, and he went away overjoyed. The young lady, however, very kindly undertook to relieve me from my expected burden, by running off with a young man, and getting married to him, for which I was not very sorry in my heart. Not long afterwards, Mrs. Dandridge came over also to see me on a more pleasing business, for her object was to invite me to come and spend a day with Lady Washington, who had come down to pass some days at her house, in the hopes of seeing her husband, the General, who was expected to pass by on his way to Yorktown. you must all come over," said she, "and spend the day with us, and you must be sure and bring your little daughter Nelly with you, for my sister you must know, has a grand-daughter with her (Miss Custis) whom she thinks a nonsuch, and I want to let her see that there is one in our own county that is more than a match for her, (for Nelly had just returned from boarding school at Williamsburg, with all Miss Hallams airs and graces and was, though I say it, a charming child indeed). "And perhaps, also," said Mrs. D., "we may treat you to a sight of the General himself." These were great inducements, and I promised her a course, to accept her invitation. next day, however, I was unfortunately sick, and unable to go myself, but I sent my little daughter over, and Mrs. D. told me afterwards, that Lady Washington had confessed that my little Nelly would bear the bell from any girl she had ever seen, not excepting her own darling and pet, which, you may suppose was a great joy to my heart. A few days after this,

having recovered from my indisposition I resolved to go over myself to see my kind neighbor, and her guest, and perhaps the hero into the bargain. So we set off, Mr. M. and I, on foot, as the distance was short, and I was a good walker, and we took my brother Savage with us, who had on his coat with silver buttons, and moreover, under his arm, a game cock, which he was very anxious to shew to the Col's. boys Julius and Bat, who were about his own age. When we got over to the house, however, we were all greatly mortified to find that the General had gone down to York by another road without calling to see his wife, being more anxious just then to see the British army; and she had, thereupon, returned home. Still we continued to spend a pleasant day with our good friends, and to make up for our disappointment, after we had taken our leave of them, and just as we had got through the great gate into the high road, what should we see but-not the old General, indeed-but the young Marquis La Fayette at the head of a large troop of horse—the finest sight I ever saw. The Marquis was then a fine looking young man, -he could hardly have been more than twenty-with a ruddy face and light sandy hair, and rode on an elegant horse. He was delighted to see Mr. M. and stopped to shake hands with him, and ask him a thousand questions. All the other officers, too, did the same, for they all knew Mr. M. and was glad to meet him here. They were on their way to York-in fine spirits. All this time, the cock which Savage had under his arm (though he tried to keep him under his coat) kept crowing out at a merry rate, which, you know, the troop might take as a good omen, and especially the Marquis, as the cock was an emblem of his own country too. Sometime after the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at York, we moved down to Norfolk, but as the town was not yet rebuilt, and it was impossible to get a house in it, we accepted the invitation of Mr. Plume who had a small house at Pattenween, near Fort Norfolk, to take a part of it, until we could obtain one of our own. Here I had my son William (1784). In the meantime Mr. M. had bought a part of the confiscated estate of Neil Jameison, a Scotch tory, who had gone off with Lord Dunmore, and began to build a wharf with two or three warehouses on it, and also a dwelling house

in little Water Street, at the head of it. He had become owner, also, of two or three Hampton Boats, and become jointly concerned in the Ferry with Capt. Hunter of that town. He was thus making money rapidly. About this time Mr. Plume, who was in partnership with one Newton in the ropewalk which they had established where it now stands, made an overture to Mr. Maxwell to go out to the West Indies to collect debts owing to them there, and Mr. M., who was also desirous of collecting those which were due to the late firm of Marsden, Maxwell & Co., consented to go, provided they would build him a ship for the purpose. This they did, and he superintended the building of her in Scott's neck, near Fort Nelson, and afterwards sailed away in her, leaving me, with my two small boys, Max and James, to manage the wharfs and boats, and look after the carpenters who were building our dwelling house. Accordingly Mr. Plume and I used to go over to Norfolk every morning in a canoe, I often with William in my arms, and look after our different engagements and return in the evening. When Mr. M. returned from his voyage, we went into our new house.

[Concluded.]

#### THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY

(Continued from page 34.)

Att A Court held the 15th June A° 1657

At Mr Edmunds

Present Lt Coll Tho Lambert

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{Major Lemuell Mason } M^r \text{ Thomas Daines} \\ M^r \text{ Jn}^{\circ} \text{ porter senior } M^r \text{ Robart powis} \end{array} \right\} \text{Comrs}$ 

 $M^r Jn^o porter Junior M^r Edmund Bowman$  prsent

Capt ffran Emperor M<sup>r</sup> William Daines prsent

"Upon ye peticon of Mr Robart powis Gent Attur of Mr Mallary Minister It is ordered that Tho: Bennett shall pay unto ye sd Powis or his assignes upon ye 13th Octob next the so of fower hundred pounds of tobo & Caske being dew by bill wth forbearance & Court Charges Als exec"

16<sup>th</sup> June 1657 "It is ordered that M<sup>r</sup> Simon Overzee shall pay or Cause to bee payd unto y<sup>e</sup> parishoners of Lynhaven parish A parcell of plate dew to them by an Obligacon together w<sup>th</sup> Court Charges All exec"

20<sup>th</sup> Oct 1657 "It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> Capt: fran: Emperor, who was Collector of y° Levies the last yeare for lynhaven & Little Creeke, who was to Collect for y° provision of a Minister out of these Limitts y° s° of fower thousand pounds of tob° shall pay y° s° 4000 lb tob°—unto M° Jn° Martin & Capt Richard foster for y° use of y° s° pish & they to bee accountable to y° p°shoners—Als exs"

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{Lower norfo: Att a Court held the: 17$^{th}$ January 1658} \\ \text{psent Colo Jn}^{\circ} \text{ Sidney Capt fra Emperor Capt} \\ \text{Rich foster Lt Colo Lambert M}^{r} \text{ Jn}^{\circ} \\ \text{porter sen}^{r} \text{ L}^{t} \text{ Tho Keeling Major Mason} \end{array} \right\} \underbrace{\text{Comrs}}_{\text{M}^{r} \text{ Jn}^{\circ} \text{ Porter Ju}^{r}}$ 

Wheareas Symon Barrowes hath peticoned to ye Court for one thousand pounds of tobo & Caske being dew to him for halfe a yeares dieting of Mr Geo alford Minister & Mr Jno Martin being formerly possest of a Certaine so of tob belonging to ye pish of Lynhaven It is therefore ordered yt Lt Tho: Keeling shall wthin 20 dayes Calle yee sd Mr Martin to acct how that tobo is disposed of & what tobaccoes shall bee found resting in his hands shall bee disposed of towards paymt of the sd 1000 ld tobo & Caske to yee sd Mr Barrowes in full if it will amount unto it, being tobaccoes designed for yt purpose by act of assembly "

17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1659 "W<sup>m</sup> Langley, Jasper Hoskinson, Abra Elliot & Edw: Wilder are by ye Court requested to meete ye first day of ye next month & view ye frame & other works done by Jno W<sup>ms</sup> towards ye building of a Church in Daniell Tanners Creeke & to give in their report to ye next Court"

Lower norfl Att a Court held ye 15th Decemb Ao 1659

Att Savill Gaskins

psent Coll Jn° Sidney

L<sup>t</sup> Colo Tho Lambert M<sup>r</sup> John porter Ju<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> ffran Emperor Capt Richard ffoster M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Bowman L<sup>t</sup> Thomas Keelings "Wheareas Mr Tho: Edmunds was formerly promised by ye pishoners of Elizabeth River one thousand pounds of tobo for ye use of his house, Mr Wallison teaching in it & sence ye Court have confirmed yee sd promise and allotted him it out of ye fines as by order of Court doth appeare, weh hath not beene pformed accordingly, now upon ye peticon of ye sd Edmunds, Mr James the la balle, Church warden is heareby authorized to Collect as mutch tobo or other goods of ye Collector of the 15th ppole (being allotted by ye assembly for yt use) as shall sattisfie ye sd so & in Case of non paymt of ye Collector or those yt are in arreares to distraine, together wth Court Charges Als execucon agst ye sd the la balle in case of neclect wthin six weekes"

[To be Continued.]

#### GRACE SHERWOOD THE VIRGINIA WITCH.

(Continued from page 38.)

"Wheras on Complaint of Luke hill in behalf of her Majesty yt now is agt Grace Sherwood for a pron Suspected

January 12, 1658.—Capt. Barrett had to appear at the admiralty court to answer the putting to death of Kate Grady as a witch at sea. October 16, 1668.—Alice Stephens accused as a witch, but not

cleared.

November 24, 1668.—Judgment for calling a woman and her children witches. Pardon craved."

¹ This appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Histor ical Magazine for July, 1895, and this note is by its editor, Lyon G Tyler, LL.D.—"The date of this order is 10th July, 1706, the same day as the last order in the previous number. The Court, it is presumed, adjourned to witness the ceremony at what is still known as the witches duck, near William Harper's plantation. The ceremony seemed to the Justices to justify Grace Sherwood's imprisonment till a future trial; but as the record is entirely silent respecting any future procedure, she must have been released, but how long after it cannot be said. The history of witchcraft in Virginia would not be complete without some reference to several cases which went up to the general Court. In the *Robinson Transcripts* are the following entries:

<sup>&</sup>quot;December, 1657.—Barbary Winbrough arraigned for a witch, but acquitted. Who should pay the witnesses referred to assembly.

of witchcraft <sup>2</sup> & having had Sund<sup>r</sup>y Evidences Sworne agther proving Many Cercumstances To which She could not make any excuse or Little or nothing to Say in her own Behalf only Seemed to Rely on w<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Court should Doe & thereupon Consented to be tryed in y<sup>e</sup> water <sup>3</sup> & Likwise To be Serched againe w<sup>ch</sup> expereants being tryed & She Swming w<sup>h</sup> therein & bound Contrary To Custom & y<sup>e</sup> Judg<sup>t</sup> of all y<sup>e</sup> Spectators & afterwards being Serched by flive antient weomen who have All Declared on Oath y<sup>t</sup> She is not like y<sup>m</sup> nor noe Other woman y<sup>t</sup> they knew of having two Things like titts <sup>3</sup> on her private parts of a Black Coller being Blacker y<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Rest of her Body all w<sup>ch</sup> Cercumstance y<sup>e</sup> Court weighing in their consideracon Doe therefore ord<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sherr take y<sup>e</sup> Sd Grace Into his Costody & to Commit her body to y<sup>e</sup> Common Goal <sup>4</sup> of

<sup>3</sup> When a woman suspected of witchcraft was subjected to trial by water she "was stripped naked and cross bound, the right thumb to the left toe, and the left thumb to the right toe," and cast into a river or some other deep water, where it was believed she would not sink if guilty.

"The special mark of a witch was a third pap or teat on some part of her body." In a discourse written by John Bell, minister of the gospel at Gladesmuir, 1705, is written: "This mark is sometimes like a little Teate; sometimes like a blewish spot; and I myself have seen it in the body of a confessing Witch like a little powder mark of a blea colour, somewhat hard, and withal insensible, so as it did not bleed when I pricked it."

<sup>4</sup>The last trial for witchcraft in England was that of Jane Wenham, who was convicted at Hertford in 1712, but was not executed. "The last execution in Scotland took place in 1722, after conviction before the sheriff of Sutherland," and the last one in Europe at Posen, Germany, in 1793. In the North American colonies in New England in 1692. Before the year 1700 only a few very bold and courageous men

<sup>2&</sup>quot; Witchcraft, the practice of witches," a supernatural power which it was thought in old times people could acquire by making compacts with Satan. The witch, almost always an old woman, sold herself, soul and body, and he conferred on her the power to turn herself into a cat or hare, and to ride through the air on a broomstick, and torture or otherwise punish her enemies. Satan was represented in proxy by a man in black. After the bargain has been completed, she receives a piece of money of him, and writes with her own blood on a piece of parchment, her name and makes her mark, and sometimes would put "one hand to the sole of her foot and the other to the crown of her head." The devil then gave her "an imp or familiar spirit to be ready at call, and to do whatever it was directed."

this County theirto Secure her by irons or other Wise thereto Remaine till Such time as he Shall be otherwise Directed in ord<sup>r</sup> for her coming to y<sup>e</sup> Common Goale of y<sup>e</sup> County to bee brought to a ffuture Tryall there"

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1708

"Judgm<sup>t</sup> Confest by Grace Sherrwood for paym<sup>t</sup> of 600 ll tob° to Christo<sup>r</sup> Cocke Due by an accomp & ord<sup>r</sup> that the Deft pay y<sup>e</sup> Same to y<sup>e</sup> pl. with Cost alis Ex<sup>c</sup>:

Princess { At a Court held ye 17th 9br 1708 according to appointmt ffor laying ye County Leavy

Majr Henry Spratt Capth Henry Chapman,

prsent { Caph Jno Moseley Mr Jno Cornick—Caph George Handcock Justices

Princess Anne County is Debtor

To Mr Maxml Boush for beeing Queens Attry agt Sherrwood

(Tobacco) 500

Princess Anne County Virginia; In the name of Almighty God Amen, The last will and Testament of Grace Sherwood &c

dared to speak against the existence of witchcraft. In 1768 John Wesley wrote: "The English in general, and indeed most of the men of learning in Europe, have given up all accounts of witches 'as mere old wives' fables.' I am sorry for it, and I willingly take this opportunity of entering my solemn protest against this violent compliment which so many that believe the Bible pay to those who do not believe it." By a resolution passed in 1773, the divines of the Associated Presbytery declared their belief in witchcraft, and in 1785 a body of seceders from the Scotch Kirk confessed "that the penal statutes against witches have been repealed by Parliament contrary to the express law of God. (Exod. xxii, 18.)"

<sup>5</sup> Maximillian Boush was in Virginia in 1699. "These are to desire yo Mr Maximillian Boush on her maj<sup>ties</sup> behalfe to appeare and presente on ye behalfe of or Sov<sup>r</sup>aigne Lady Queen Ann all & every Such Suit or Suits for any Matter or cause needfull or necessary in ye County Courts of princess Ann norfolke or Nansemond we<sup>ch</sup> shall at any time hereafter be brought for & on ye behalfe of or Sd Lady ye Queen afors<sup>d</sup>: and for yor soe doing this Shall be yor warrant given undr my hand ye 26 day of octobr Anno Dom: 1708

Imprs. I give & bequeath unto my son John Sherwood my plantacon whereon I now live containing one hundred & fourty four acres 6 of land to him & his heires lawfully begoten for ever to have & to hold forever, likewise I give unto my Son Jn° Sherwood at my decease all my personall Estate moveable and immoveable what is in my house or what is without everything whatsoever everything that is mine, I give &

6"Anne &c To all &c Whereas by one Inquisition Indented taken in the County of Princess Anne in the Second year of our Reign by virtue of a warrant directed to William Randolph Gent then our Escheator for the said County of Princess Anne It appears that one hundred & Forty Five acres of land lying & being in the Sd County of Princess Anne doth Escheat to us from John White late of the same County decd And whereas Grace Sherwood hath made humble Suit to our Lt Govern of our Sd Colony & Dominion for & hath obtained a Grant of the Same land. Therefore Know ye that for divers good Causes & Considerations as thereunto moving but more especially for & in consideration of the sum of two pounds of Tobacco for Every acre of the said land for our use already paid by the Sd Grace Sherwood to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Sd Colony & Dominion of Virginia. We have Given Granted and Confirmed & by these preents for us our heirs and Successrs we do Give Grant unto the said Grace Sherwood and to her heirs & assigns for ever all & every part and parcel of the sd one hundred and fourty five acres of land lying and being at a place called and known by the name of Muddy Creek a branch of Corotuck Bay in the parish of Lyhaven in the sd County of Princess Anne and bounded as followeth to Wit: beginning at a pine standing at the head of a Small Creek or Cove issuing out of the sd Muddy Creek and running thence bounding on a line of markt trees divides this land and the land of James Sherard South Easterly, 13 degrees fifty five pole to a hickory in the old line, thence bounding on the old line of markt trees South Westerly Sixty nine degrees ninety four pole to a corner pine, thence bounding on the old line of marked trees north westerly fifty six degrees Sixty two pole to an old corner gum standing by the side of a Poquoson dividing this land and the land now in the possession of John Dawley, thence running down the East side of sd run poquoson and marsh to muddy Creek, thence running down the sd Creek the several courses thereof and bounding thereon to the mouth of a small Creek dividing this land and the land of Edward Canon, thence bounding up the west side of the sd Creek or run to the first mentioned pine, with all &c To have hold &c To be held &c Yielding & paying &c Provided &c In Witness our Trusty & wel beloved Alexander Spotswood our Lt Goverr &c at Williamsburgh under the seal of our sd Colony the Sixteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred & fourteen In the Thirteenth year of our Reign A Spotswood

bequeath unto my son John Sherwood & to his heirs lawfully begotten, all wholy & solely at my decease Excepting ten Shillings to be given as followeth: I give and bequeath unto my son James Sherwood five Shillings current money of this colony to be paid at my decease. It. I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Sherwood five Shillings current money of this colony to be paid at my decease, After which payment I leave my son Jno Sherwood my whole & Sole Executor over this my last will & Testament to see it faithfully performed, & to ye truth of this my last will & Testam<sup>t</sup> I have hereunto set my hand & seal being in my perfect & sound minde & memory this 20<sup>th</sup> day of August in ye year of our Lord God 1733 Selled sined & Decd ) Grace (I Sherwood

Selled sined & Dec<sup>d</sup> \ In the presence of us \

 $Jn^{\circ}$  Willbur  $Jn^{\circ}$  Bray  $Jn^{\circ} \times$  Burgess

Princess Anne: At a court held the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1740 Then y<sup>e</sup> within last will of Grace Sherwood dec<sup>d</sup> was p'sented in court by her Exor who made oath thereto & being proved by y<sup>e</sup> oaths of all y<sup>e</sup> witnesses thereto is admitted to record

Jane Wenham, the last woman condemned for witchcraft in England, was born in Hertfordshire. She obtained a warrant on the 9th of February, 1712, against a farmer who had called her a witch. The rector of Walkern, John Gardiner, to whom the quarrel had been referred, told her that she should in the future live on more amicable terms with her neighbors, and gave her from the farmer one shilling damages. The servant girl at the parsonage, a short time after Jane had left the presence of the parson, behaved very unaccountably and it was said that Jane had be witched her in the same manner in which she had been accused by the people of the village of bewitching a laborer. A warrant was obtained to arrest her from the local justice, Sir Henry Chauncy, by whom four women were ordered to search her for witch marks, but none were found. Not wishing to be sent to jail she agreed to submit to the swimming test. The vicar, however, of the adjoining parish of Ardley, as an alternative, tried her with the Lord's Prayer. This having been incorrectly repeated she confessed herself a witch and was sent for three weeks to the Hertford jail to await the assizes. She was on the 4th of March tried before Sir John Powell, and sixteen witnesses, three of them clergymen, appeared against her. The only charge which the lawyers would draw up against her was for talking with the devil in the form of a cat. The jury found her guilty on this indictment, and she was sentenced to death. The Queen pardoned her at the intercession of At a court held the first day of October 1740.

William Robinson, Edw<sup>d</sup> Hack Moseley Thomas Walke John Gent Justices Princess ( Anne present Nicholas

The last will & Testament of Grace Sherwood decd was presented in court by Jno Sherwood her Exor who made oath thereto, & being proved by oaths of all the witnesses thereto is admited to record, & on the mocon of the Said Jnº and his performing what is usual in such cases, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

At a court held the 3rd December 1740

Princess (Anthony Walke Jacob Ellegood Anne Nathaniel Newton Ew<sup>d</sup> Hack Mose-ley, James Condon, John Nicholas

The Inventory of Grace Sherwood decd her Estate being returned is ordered to be recorded

A memorandum of Grace Shearwood's Estate deceas'd To 5 head of cattle to one steer at four years old, To one steer and heifer three years old, two heifers at two years old, one hand mill, one frame table with a draw, one chest and box, one Iron spit, one box Iron, three low chairs, one Inglish blanket, one Iron pot, a pewter dish and bason, this is a true Inctruary

John Shearwood

Presented in court the 3d December 1740 and ordered to be recorded.

### ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK MARRIAGE BONDS, 1800.

Jany 2 Richard Lattimer and Miss Frances Constable Richard Lattimer W<sup>m</sup> Sharp D. C. Thos Constable

Powell, and many of the Country clergy attempted to get up a demonstration and a protest. A war of pamphlets followed, and the clergy who had interested themselves in the prosecution expressed their belief in her guilt, severely animadverted upon the judge's conduct and concluded with the solemn words: "Liberavimus animas nostras." She was the last person in England condemned to death on the charge of witchcraft.

90	LO	WER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGI	NIA ANTIQUARY.
Jany	7	Thos Peters and Elizabeth P	ebworth
			Thos Peters, mark
		Alex Moseley	Natt Andrew, mark
"	14	Robert Meeks and Mrs Mary	Tobitt <sup>1</sup>
			Robert Meeks, mark
		Alex Moseley	George Lake
"	18	Aaron Cottle and Ann Chap	$man^2$
		•	Aaron Cottle
		Alex Moseley	W <sup>m</sup> Bryan
ш	30	John Davis and Mrs Sally W	
		·	John Davis
		Alex Moseley	Thos Haynes
"	30	Nathaniel Lord and Miss Ma	
			Nathaniel Lord
			Fardnan Stephenson
$\mathbf{F}$ eb		David Wright and Elizabeth	
			David Wright
		Alex Moseley	John Reynolds
Feb	20	Edouard Ruy and Mrs Maria	_
			Ed /: / Ruy
		Alex Moseley	W <sup>m</sup> Bland
u	26	John Ligh and Mary Irwin	11 232024
		oom anga waa aanay aa waa	John Ligh
		Alex Moseley	Jos Fisher
"	27	W <sup>m</sup> Skipton and Mrs Ann C	
			W <sup>m</sup> Skipton
		Alex Moseley	Margret Burke
Marc	h 1	John Hannaford and Mrs El	
2,2010			John Hannaford
		Alex Moseley c. n. b. c.	
"	1	Peter Holland and Rebecca	
	•	Total Honard and Honorda	Peter Holland
		Alex Moseley	Richard Gibbons
"	7	•	
	•	John Auruer and Diaruia La	John Turner
			O OHIL I WILLOI

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Widow of George Tobitt 6 Daughter of John Parish

Alex Moseley

John Hannaford

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Niece to Wm Bryan

<sup>3</sup> Widow

<sup>4</sup> Widow

<sup>5</sup> Widow

Marc	h 14	W <sup>m</sup> Combs and Sarah Al	lwood
			W <sup>m</sup> Combs
		Alex Moseley	W <sup>m</sup> H Reins
"	27	John Charles Niemeyer a	
			John C Niemeyer
		Alex Moseley	Duncan McDonald
"	29	W <sup>m</sup> Williams and Cather	ine Booze
		A1 936 1	W <sup>m</sup> Williams
. •1	140	Alex <sup>r</sup> Moseley	Nicholaus booze
April	110	James Goodwin and Poll	•
		43 25 3	James Goodwin
		Alex Moseley	Charles Bain, mark
"	14	Joel Cornick and Nancy	
			Joel Cornick
		Alex Moseley	Joseph Hodges
66	22	David Knox and Mrs Dis	
			David Knox
		Alex Moseley c. n. b. c.	George Fritts
"	<b>2</b> 9	W <sup>m</sup> Webb and Miss Fran	
			William Webb
		Alex Moseley	John Richardson
May	24	John Gozelen and Miss S	Susanna Kellur
			J Gozelen
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp D. C.	Thos Divit
"	24	Isaac Van and Miss Sara	*
			Isaac Van
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp D. C.	J Gozelen
"	30	Edward Smith and Mary	
			Edward Smith, mark
		Alex Moseley c. n. b. c.	
66	31	Levi Johnson and Betsy I	
			Levi Johnson
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp D. C.	N Wilkinson
June	2	W <sup>m</sup> Thompson and Mary	
			William thompson
			Joseph Hickerson, mark.
66	6	Philip Nicholas Brown as	
			Philip Nicholas Brown
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp D. C.	Rob Brough

<sup>7</sup> Niece John George

60	Lo	WER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA	ANTIQUARY.
June	11	James Taylor and Miss Sarah N	ewton
		•	Ja Taylor
		Alex Moseley c. n. b. c.	Theo Armistead
"	12	Robert Watkins and Mrs Jenne	tt Moseley <sup>8</sup>
			Robert Watkins
		Alex Moseley c. n. b. c.	Absalom Stors
"	14	Dudley Crandal and Miss Elizak	oeth Hubbard <sup>9</sup>
			Dudley Crandal
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	Math <sup>w</sup> Hubbard
"	19	W <sup>m</sup> Good and Nancy Tisdale	
			William Good
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	R Burke
"	21	John Parker and Miss Nancy W	ales
		TH. 01 D 0	John parker
"	23	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp D. C. W <sup>m</sup> Holt and Mrs Polly Longes	Thos Baker
	40	w - Holt and Mrs Folly Longes	Will Holt
		Alex <sup>r</sup> Moseley	Joseph Hickeson
Aug	6	Orlando Dana and Mrs Mary Le	*
Aug	U	Oliando Dana and Mils Mary De	Orlando Dana
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	Rd Spencer
"	8	John Storse and Miss Elizabeth	
	Ü		ohn Storse, mark
			ohn Reynolds
"	20	W <sup>m</sup> Montgomery and Miss Mary	
			iam Montgomery
			Carline
"	23	W <sup>m</sup> Dunn and Mrs Elizabeth El	liott
			W <sup>m</sup> Dunn
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C.	Ben Harrison
"	24	Matthias Eastwood and Mistress	
			tthias Eastwood
,,	2.1		Sharp
66	24		
			John Southwick
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	John Richardson

<sup>8</sup> Widow of Edward Moseley

<sup>9</sup> Sister to Matthew Hubbard

Widow of Wm LongestDaughter of Charles Carline

		and the second s
Sept	20	Severn Kellum and Anna Harding
		Severn Kellum, mark
		Matthew
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Harrison
"	24	Thomas Halliday and Mrs Ann <sup>12</sup>
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Halliday
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Charles Mahon
"	27	John Thomas and Miss Nancy Disher <sup>13</sup>
		John Thomas
		James Struthers
Oct	2	
000	-	Barthow Broaders
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. Richard Good
66	24	*
	44	Wilton Rickard
ЭT	1	Thomas Godwin Quinten Clark
Nov	1	Benjamin Hathaway and Miss Nancy Forres
		Benjamin Hathaway
		Joseph Hodges
"	6	John Barns and Mrs Susanna Roye
		John Barnes, mark
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. Joseph Clerico
66	6	Job Palmer and Miss Margaret Cummings
		Job Palmer
		Ja <sup>8</sup> Woodside
"	15	John Burcher and Miss Margaret Vickery <sup>14</sup>
		J Burcher
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. Eli Vickery
"	26	W <sup>m</sup> Cawson and Mrs Ann Fisher
		William Cawson
		George Billups
Dog	1	George Farrington and Mrs Anna Barns
Dec	-	George Farrington and Mrs Anna Darns George Farrington
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp W <sup>m</sup> Dunn
"	9	Francis Harvey <sup>15</sup> and Mrs Elizabeth Wilson
	9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Francis Harvey, mark
		Nicolaus booze

12 Probably Taylor

Daughter of Margaret Walker, aged 43 years old next month
 Daughter of Eli Vickery
 Son of Mrs Scott

### 62 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

### Dec 20 Joseph Repiton and Miss Marguerite Helene Tanguy

Repiton
W<sup>m</sup> Sharp
Dufort

20 Charles Tyler and Miss Sally Haynes
Charles Tyler
J T Rowsay
Thos Haynes

22 George White and Miss Amelia Metcalf
George White
Anthony Metcalf

" 29 Calvin Turner and Mrs Catharine Flahavan
Calvin Turner

W<sup>m</sup> Sharp James Turnbull

June 6 Jonathan Cook and Miss Mary Owenbread Jonathan Cook, mark William Chambers, mark

### PROPERTY OWNERS NORFOLK COUNTY 1860.

(St Brides Parish.)

	* 1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	$\mathbb{R}^1$	$\mathbf{P}^1$		R	P
Ira Armstrong	4000	4400	Jas Butt	1500	200
Levi Anderson (F B)	666	40	Willoughby Barnes	2000	2400
Wm Anderson Jr. (F	B)	50	Jno W Bright		25
Chas Anderson (F M	2000	300	Thos Bright	600	300
Zachariah Anderson	(FB)	100	Thos R Balentine	15000	35000
Jas E Armstrong	4000	7000	Cloe Ballance		300
W <sup>m</sup> Andrews		75	Washington L Brow	n	80
Chas Allen		25	W <sup>m</sup> H Barnes	2500	3000
Edmond Allen (B)	200	400	Augustus W Brown	2500	1000
W <sup>m</sup> H Boykin		300	Joseph Bailey	1900	2000
Saml A Barnard		500	Jonathan Bateman	2080	846
Harriet H Bier	300	75	Martin Bateman		30
Stephen S Barrett	2000	150	W <sup>m</sup> Boothe		200
Joseph Baker		15000	Hannah Brown		50
Ann Bushel	1000		Jno Berry	2500	7200
August Burier		100	Ewd Berriman		7050
W <sup>m</sup> S Butt	21000	21500	Saml Berry	5000	5000
Frances Butt		300	Mary Butt	600	4200
Philip Biddle		20000	Jno D Berriman	2000	16700
B B Butt	4000	1500	Dr Saml G Brown	8109	30080
Francis Butt	7000	2000	Fanny Brown	2667	6000
Cyrus N Bradberry	4000		Armstead Butt	800	300

	R	P		R	P
Edwin Byrd (M)		15	Aldustine Creekmore	950	350
Martin Ballance		25	Jno Clary		50
Jno F Collins	3000	2000	Caleb Cuffee (B)		20
Teinmoth Conner	0000	25	Joshua Cuffee (B)		10
Theophalus Chase		20	Jno F Creekmore		300
Marth Cannon		50	Lindsey Civils (B)	160	300
Joseph Carter	6000	25000	Alpheus Civils (B)	100	50
Eli Cuffee (F B)	0000	100	Malichi Cooper		500
Elizabeth Cherry		30	Bartlet Civils (B)	500	1000
Obediah Curling		25	Ira Civils (B)	300	400
Timothy Cuffee (B)		30	Miles Cuffee (B)	000	100
Enos Cuthriell		50	Dory Cuffee (B)		75
Chiesman Cuffee (B)	١	30	Jas Curling	680	300
Mary Cuthriell	600	100	Josiah Cuthriell	000	40
Caleb Cuthriell	4000	9000	Jerome M Creekmore	3760	10080
W <sup>m</sup> Cuthriell	640	30	Wright Creemore	225	300
W W Curling	010	50	Wesley Creekmur		50
Willis Cuthriell	3000	3000	W <sup>m</sup> R Curlin	340	800
Robert Carson	2000	8900	Benj Creekmur		50
R T Carson	6000	6000	Merchant Creekmore	:	500
Josiah Curlin	0000	25	Martin L Cornick	5500	17130
Thos Cusick		15	Jno Creekmore		25
Norman Cartwright		1000	Dempsey Creekmore		30
Brent Sil Creekmur	2000	500	Ewd Charlton	1500	4300
Jas Cuffee (F B)	500	150	Luvinia Cooper	1200	5000
Miles Cuffee (F B)	500	200	Joshua Creekmore		400
Matthias Cuffee (F B		25	Jeremiah Civils (B)		10
Henry Cuffee (F B)	,	125	Henry T Culpeper		50
Lydia Cuffee (F B)		25	Joseph Creekmur	750	400
Otterway (F B)		105	Peter Creekmur	1250	600
Wilson Cuffee (F B)		25	Alex <sup>r</sup> Charlton	1180	1500
George Cuffee (F B)	600	350	Jno R Cooper	620	200
Levi Civils (F B)		15	Mary Charlton	200	2500
Frederick Cason	1000	5300	W <sup>m</sup> Cuffee (B)		100
Jno S Cason	550	150	Geo H Dashiell	2000	1800
Jno T Cooper	10000	15000	Jno M Drury		300
Lewis Cason	3330	6600	Isacc Diggs	900	1700
W <sup>m</sup> Cuffee (M)		50	Jno Dawson	1000	200
Joseph Curlin	250	50	Chas Dutmore		600
Malici Creekmore	2250	575	Elze Davis	10000	5000
Elizabeth Creekmore	e 126	125	Ewd Denby		50
Jno W Curling	150	150	Jno Duncan	2400	1500
Nancy Curling		20	W <sup>m</sup> T Davis		400
Wilson Curlin	300	150	Edwin Dozier		200
W <sup>m</sup> H Curlin		10	Frances Davis		150
Stephen Curling	280	50	Caleb Dudley	2980	11100
Dempsy Cartwright		100	Lemuel Dozier		250
Joseph Curling	1000	400	Mary Deford	2500	5000

	R	P		R	P
Jno W Deford	3000	7500	Isaiah Foreman		25
Frances Deford		8000	Israel Foreman	3639	1320
Loivaca Douglass		1500	Allice Foreman		4000
Idavilla Douglass		1500	Josephus Foreman	4240	11100
Jno Dewberry		50	Jno Fr Foreman	20000	25000
Saml Etheredge	11000	13300	Columbus W Forem	an	500
W <sup>m</sup> C Edmonds	500	800	Thos H Foreman		240
Wilson Etheredge		30	Alex <sup>r</sup> Foreman Jr	1500	1500
Caleb J Etheredge	18000	17000	Jas T Foreman	1300	3800
W <sup>m</sup> Etheredge	18000	8000	W <sup>m</sup> . T Foreman	960	4300
Edw Etheredge		50	Edwin Fulford	2000	13400
W <sup>m</sup> H Etheredge	10000	13000	David Fentress	500	3200
Dennis M Etheredge	520	2500	Ann W Foreman		5000
Anne E Etheredge	800	4900	Elizabeth Fulford	1000	5000
William Etheredge	500	4900	Thos C Ferebee	35000	40000
Mary Etheredge	4000	10000	Henry Foreman		100
Lawson Etheredge		100	Caleb R Fisher		300
Nicholas Etheredge		5000	Sarah Gray (FB)		15
Harrison Etheredge	4000	500	David A Graves		200
Martin Etheredge		150	W <sup>m</sup> M Gisbourne	3200	400
W <sup>m</sup> H Etheredge	1300	200	Thos Godfrey	2000	3500
Jno Etheredge		1000	Mrs Patsy Godfrey	2000	1800
Jas Elliott (B)		50	Peter Gibson		200
Osceola Etheredge	700	3500	Francis Glemm		200
Richd Etheredge	667	<b>45</b> 0	L W Godfrey	4000	11500
Isaac Easton	705	200	W <sup>m</sup> T Gray	3600	5200
Matthias Etheredge	1162	500	Jas Grimes		25
Simeon Forbes		50	Henry M Garrett	600	2200
Benj <sup>n</sup> T Fisher		400	Ashbury Guinn	1000	250
Elijah Forbes		<b>15</b> 0	Jefferson Gilbert	1500	300
W <sup>m</sup> Fuller (F B)		20	Tamar Gray	600	200
Alex <sup>r</sup> N Foreman	20000	24000	Timothy Gilbert		200
Jas R Fulford	10000	9000	Geo W Gilbert		50
Jas Fulford Jr	700	500	Willis Gammon	300	150
Richd B Fisk	5000	4000	Jno Guinn	400	240
Jno Foreman	7000	24400	Isariel Grimes	1170	800
Jas W Fisk	4000	1500	Thos Grimes	360	2800
Saml Fisk	2212	2500	Thos Gilbert	800	300
Jas Fentress	400	<b>15</b> 0	Jas G Gammon	150	400
Isaac Ferrill	200	300	Joshua B Gammon		500
N B Foreman	8253	37600	Jno W Gammon	400	200
Moses Fentress	600	150	Margt Gilbert		100
Jno Ferrill	2280	200	Benj <sup>n</sup> F Gordon		50
Jas W Fentress	0.40	5500	C C Grandy	4500	15100
Joshua Fentress	848	3500	Jacob Gilson		50
Thos Forbes	200	410	Jas Gregory		500
Grandy Ferebee Isaiah Foreman		25	Messer Grimes	800	496
realan roteman		50	Josiah H Grimes		150

	R	P		R	P
Saml Gallop		100	Frederick Hall		10
W <sup>m</sup> H Gray		60	Eli Hewitt		200
Ocellus George	200	250	De' Orcy Hewitt		100
Wm R Hamberry	12000	25000	Rebecca L Harrison	1000	2000
Maxmillion Herbert	3000	500	W H Harrison	1000	2000
Elizabeth Hitchard		4000	Grandy Howell	280	250
Catharine Halstead		2000	Joseph F Hutchings	6000	7940
Thos A Hardy	97000	16000	Rebecca Hall	970	1000
H W Herbert Sr		500	Thos Hall	485	
Jno Hunter		50	Henrietta Hall	485	
Joseph Hunter		100	Harriet Hall	485	
Martha Hyslop		100	Margaret Hall	485	
Jemima Hudgins	800	150	Jno W Hodges	2722	1800
Thos H Hall	1000	2000	Thos Hall		100
Leonard Hyslop		50	Washington Hall	594	375
Jno C Hyslop	5500	4000	Hillary Hall		250
Isaiah Harding		100	Saml Hall	800	10705
Ruben Herbert	700	150	Wilson Hollaway		100
Marice E Herbert		100	Joseph Hamberry	1040	1000
Geo T Hodges	10000	700	Joseph Henby		2000
Mat B Holstead	20000	25000	Jno Hamberry	1000	1700
Willis Holstead	20000	6000	Jeremiah Hamberry		400
Jno H Hodges	9510	4500	Ira Hodges	1600	1000
Daniel Hodges	00000	30	Horatio Hamberry	560	3000
Geo W Hall	20000	14000	Ellen Hodges	1300	600
Simon Halstead	1000	100	Miles Hamberry	4000	20300
W <sup>m</sup> N Halstead	10000	13800	Thos Hamberry	1650	14000 2600
W <sup>m</sup> W Hyslop	10000	5000 20	W <sup>m</sup> T Hamberry	1000 2350	700
W <sup>m</sup> Humphreys Frederick Hanberry		50	Joseph Hodges Miles Halstead	1750	1200
Thos C Holt		5000	Peter Humphries	1750	200
Elizabeth Halstead		100	W <sup>m</sup> Harper		200
Frederick Halstead	3400	500	Henry Halstead	1300	2000
Thos E Halstead	3400	100	Christopher Halstea		100
Geo A Hodges	1000	150	Jesse Hodges	a	300
Margaret Herring	5000	3000	W <sup>m</sup> W Ives	36000	11000
W <sup>m</sup> T Hamberry	0000	100	Franklin Ives	90000	2000
Alpheus Halstead	2120	6300	Amos Ives	40000	20000
Iverson N Hall	3500	1500	Walter C Ives	10000	1400
Amsey Hodges	600	1000	Jas P Jones		500
W <sup>m</sup> H Hall	750	200	W <sup>m</sup> Jones		50
Wesley Hall	300	250	Josiah Jolliff		1000
Benj Hodges		85	Jas Jolliff		200
Jno W Hodges	280	75	John Jolliff		200
Jos Hodges		10	W <sup>m</sup> P Jones	3000	15000
Kizzie Hall		40	Elizabeth Jones		4000
Julia Hall	300	150	W <sup>m</sup> A Jackson	5246	5000
Saml Hall		30	Griffin C Jennings	8240	10000

	R	P		R	P
Abary Jones	250	300	Jno S Middleton	3100	7800
Nancy Jones	116	000	Luke Morse	100	1000
Jno T Johnson	900	3400	Archibald McRoon	200	100
Jos Johnston	000	155	Frank W Marchant		300
Mrs Fannie Keeling	8000	4000	MarylA Myer		5000
Geo Kirby	0000	500	Reuben Menfew		25
Maulburn Kilgore	3000	7300	Jas B Murphy	1500	300
R N W Keeling	4000	2000	David Manning	60	30
Thos Lewis	1000	2000	Jno A Myer	11500	2000
Enoch Lewis		50	Wilson L Mcclanan	1000	500
Thos Lee		125	Robert Murden	500	150
Jas Larien		1800	Weston Martin	000	100
Jas Locker (F B)		100	J Alonzo Manning		2000
Jno Lowe		1500	Jno McGee		25
Jas Lyons		1000	Wiley McPherson		110
Augustus Linton		100	Francis Miller	2000	6000
Jessee Lee		2500	Jas Mills		20
Rebecca Linton	5000	20000	George A Martin	5000	2000
Ann E Leatherbury	375	800	Jas G Martin Sr	3000	11400
Jno Lockhart		1000	Jas G Martin Jr	3000	2500
Saml Lockhart	1000	4690	Jno McPherson	850	450
Ambrose Lindsey	40000	38495	Nelley Miller		100
A Judsen Lowe		300	Giddeon Miller	630	400
Stephen Lynch	400	181	Wm A Miller		20
Jno Lynch	1150	1831	Robt McPherson		450
Franklin Lynch		650	Sarah A McPherson	500	5000
Willoughby Lynch	600	300	Wm Mine	600	600
Richd Landin (M)		200	Jno Miller	1668	150
Jessee McPherson	1200	1000	Jno Moore		8000
Peter McPherson	1125	800	Saml Miller	600	300
Rev Jas O Moss		300	Fanny Miller	300	1200
Jno D Murden	625	650	Josephus Miller	1000	3100
Thos Murden	504	500	Jas T Mercer	1000	350
W <sup>m</sup> Murden	400	250	W <sup>m</sup> Mercer		50
Robt H Miller	10000	23000	W <sup>m</sup> McCoy		80
Lemuel Miller	100	150	Frederick McCoy	506	200
Frederick Miller		20	W <sup>m</sup> B Miller	670	500
Jos F Miller	240	200	Jno A M'McCloud	1000	60
Peleg Miller		10	W <sup>m</sup> Murray	250	300
Joseph Miller		50	W <sup>m</sup> H Miller		200
Pierce Miller		1000	W <sup>m</sup> Martin		1000
Elizabeth Mills	5000	390	Jas W L Nicholas	25000	16500
Ewd C Miller	14000	14247	W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson	12000	30000
Peter Miller	800	300	Allen F Nicholson		200
Cary McPherson		1250	Jno Nichols	1200	80
Christopher McPher		30	Ann Nash		2000
Wilson McCoy	800	484	Simeon Noe	3500	300
Charles Moody	150	100	George Norris	2000	4000

	R	P		R	P
Jas Newby	2500	7000	Carter B Poindexter	10500	1000
Joshua Nichols	500	3500	Nancy Portlock	460	7200
Jas L Northern	10000	10000	Jos E Read	20000	12000
Serepta Nichols	500	300	Richd Ross		25
Saml Nichols		400	Adam Randolph	6000	11000
Harriet Nichols	1400	280	Thos Randall (B)	200	200
Richd E Nash	2281	500	Dr Rich <sup>d</sup> H Ransey	2000	6600
Jesse Nichols		50	Josephus Roach	600	300
W <sup>m</sup> Newburn	700	16000	Richd H Roach	424	1550
Mrs Mary Otley	2100	2800	Jacob Roach	700	5000
Geo Owens (F B)		10	Benj <sup>n</sup> B Rawls	2000	3900
Jno F Old	5400	6500	R H Stokes		100
W <sup>m</sup> Old	5000	8000	James Stokes	1300	1300
Alex ownly	450	300	Caleb Smith (B)		15
Geo T Old	3150	6000	Francis Streithergen	1500	200
Jas McBride Old	12000	13500	Jas Smith		75
W <sup>m</sup> M Old		5885	Jas W Sikes		50
Carter P Old		450	W <sup>m</sup> Stewart	5325	5000
Tapley Portlock	15000	26000	Micheal Sikes	5076	14228
W <sup>m</sup> Portley (F M)	1000	200	David Smith (B)		15
Catharine Portlock	2000	4500	Seth Sivells	3410	2360
Mary F Portlock	5000	13000	Lem Sikes	800	250
Jacob Petree	5000	9300	Margt Spence	1400	8000
J K Pierce	10000	3000	Joel Sawyer		800
Nathl Portlock	8000	10500	David S Smith	1964	3400
Jno Parker	3600	3000	Saml J Smith	1100	4600
W <sup>m</sup> Portlock	260	100	Solomon Steward	270	500
Robt Palmer		25	Josiah Steward		250
Frank Portlock	10000	9200	Jas Steward	200	150
Chas Pumroy		25	W <sup>m</sup> Sikes		100
W <sup>m</sup> H Pritchard	2500	14000	Willis W Silvester	50750	55566
Joseph H Pritchard	2750	5000	Anderson Start		100
George W T Parsons	3	100	Jno Smith (B)		15
Jno C Pritchard		400	Allen Smith (B)		10
Wiley Pritchard		1800	Richd Smith	000	20
Labin W Pitts	3497	6000	David P Smith	330	350
Abijah Parsons	1500	400	David Spate		80
W <sup>m</sup> Parsons	400	200	Willis Sikes	750	600
Wiley Pritchard	0400	3000	Abner Sawyer	750	400
Danl Philips	2400	3000	Bartlet Sikes Phœbe Stewart	2500	1000 145
Enoch Paine	300	225			800
Malichi Powers		500	Jas W Sawyer Edwin Smith	7000	3800
Thos E Portlock	705	100	Josiah Sikes	400	225
Jno Pointer	725	150 4000	Nancy Sikes	400	225
Jos E Petree	1210	310	Cornelius Sikes	4000	3800
Thos Poiner	400	50	Wilson Sikes	*000	160
Hiram Parsons	1530	8700	Jesse D Sikes	6000	7000
W <sup>m</sup> Pritchard	1920	0100	Code D DIKES	0000	1000

R	P		R	P
	150	Virginia W Tatem	4000	3200
11110011 ()	100	Geo W Tatem	5000	1700
Saml V Smith (F B)	27	Ann F Tatem	4000	1,00
Zacheriah Smith (F B)	135	Peter Taylor	1000	40
Nelson Smith Jr (F B)	175	Stephen W Tatem	18000	16000
Saml Smith Jr (F B)	50	Robt C Taylor	10000	50
Kizzie Smith Saml Smith Sr <sup>1</sup> (F B) 2400	500	W <sup>m</sup> Taylor		50
	150	Bartlet Timberlake		50
Bia Smith (F B) Jas Smith (F B)	200	W <sup>m</sup> T Taylor	220	265
Richd A Smith	50	Jos T Taylor	220	175
Marina Smith	20	Diana Taylor	460	1000
Nelson Smith (F B) 180	100	Miles Taylor	100	200
Hollaway Smith (F B) 120	125	Jesse Twines		25
Jno Sanderson 25000	40000	Jno Thoroughgood		150
Richd Scaff	20	Amos Trotman		150
Alex Sikes 825	2700	Jonathan Taylor		50
David Sowry	1500	Ivy Umphries		1000
Solomon W Smith 4000	12000	W <sup>m</sup> Vicar		200
Jno Scaff	20	Thos B Williams		5500
Rose Sparrow (F B)	25	George Whitehurst		100
W <sup>m</sup> J Sparrow 3640	2800	Elizabeth Whitehur	st	100
Sarah Smith (F B)	10	Frederick Wilson	40000	27000
Jas Sparrow (F B)	20	Fanny Wilson (F B)		50
Shadrack Smith (FB)	15	Everett Williamson	19100	17642
Miles Stokes 3000	1000	Henry Williamson	4500	14000
Saml N Sorey 150	400	W <sup>m</sup> Williamson	17000	12100
Slaughter Sikes	20	W <sup>m</sup> H Wise	3000	1000
Geo Scott	100	W <sup>m</sup> Whitehurst	200	100
Obediah Stokes 1500	1500	Caleb Williamson	5000	13000
Allice Stokes 566	266	Cary D Woodward		2000
Wilson F Stokes 566	266	Jno Woodward		1000
Elizabeth Stokes 800	400	Geo!A Wilson	40000	35000
Mrs Frankie Stokes	200	Jas T Wilson	5600	18200
Wallace Stevens	50	Peter Wright		200
Jas W Sikes	25	Henry Wilson	10450	27500
Jordan Smith (F B)	25	Josiah Wilson	10000	40000
Urias Timberlake (B)	50	Peter Wright		10
Saml Tucker (F M) 5000	2000	Amsey K Wilson	4000	6000
Sallie A Timberlake (F B)	25	Miles M Wilson	30000	39000
Benj T Tatem 1200	4000	Jno Whitehead		2000

¹ Fortune teller. R stands for Real, P for Personal, B for Black, F B for Free Black, F M for Free Mulatto, and M for Mulatto. 3 mulattoes owned 265 dollars of personal property; 2 free mulattoes owned 6000 of real and 2200 dollars of personal property: 26 blacks owned 1360 of real and 2800 dollars of personal property; 36 free blacks owned 7786 of real and 3747 dollars of personal property, making a total of 15,146 of real estate and 9012 of personal property for the colored people, an average of more than 360 dollars each. In 1860 in Norfolk County 191 colored people owned 46,543 dollars worth of property, an average of more than 243 dollars each.

### LAND AND SLAVE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1775.

(Continued from page 7.)

### Upper Precinct of the Western Shore.

	L	S R C		L	s	R C
Isaiah Barnes <sup>1</sup>		1	Michael Fentress	114		
John Cock	75.		Margt Godfrey4	50		
Henry Dudley	368.	2.	Matthew Godfrey	50		
Lemuel Fentress <sup>2</sup>	300.	6	Henry Harrison Jun'		2	
Joshua Fentress <sup>3</sup>	<b>15</b> 0.	1	James Hartgrove	35		
William Fentress	250.	4	John Hartgrove	120		
Willoughby Frizel	40		Erasmus Haynes	1116	12	
Isaac Fentress		2	Thomas Lewis	90	1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Father of Fredk. <sup>2</sup> Father of Samuel. <sup>3</sup> Father of William. <sup>4</sup> For son James.

	L	SRC		L	S	R C
Robert Land <sup>5</sup>	270		Robt Murden <sup>10</sup>	497	3	
Thomas Langley	570	1	James Murden		1	
Briget Langley	280	3	John Stone <sup>11</sup>	475	1	1
Edward Land Sen <sup>r</sup>	280	2	Peter Singleton	306	11	1
Rea Land	125	2	William West	150		
Horatia Land	115		Thomas West Jun <sup>r</sup>		1	
Jeremiah Land	310	2	Thos West Senr	175	3	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Land Sen <sup>r</sup>	340	2	Samuel Williams	69		
Caleb Land	150		Jeremiah Wright	159		
James Lovitt sen <sup>r 6</sup>	3634	5	Elizabeth Whitehurst	150		
Thomas Lovitt <sup>7</sup>	310	3	Joshua Whitehurst	856	4	
John Lovitt Sen <sup>r</sup>		1	Sarah West	300	4	
John Lovitt <sup>8</sup>	199		Joshua Williamson	100		
Patrick Murphy <sup>9</sup>	100		Francis Whitehurst	150		

### Lower Precinct of the Western Shore.

	L	s	R C	1	Ն	s	R C
Zachariah Boush		1		William Hunter 5	17	13	
Frederick Boush		10	1	James Kemp		2	
John Bishop	83			Lamuel Leweling	15		
Naomy Barret		1		Edward Moseley		6	1
Mary Craigdallie		2	1	Margaret Moseley		3	
James Carraway	212.	5		James Moore 2	76		
Steven Dear		1		William Moseley	50		
Rev <sup>d</sup> Robert Dickson	802.	11	2	Charles Nicholson <sup>12</sup>		2	
Richard Edwards		2		Thomas Nicholson	50	1	
William Ewel	100.	1		William Robinson 13	52	9	
John Forrest		1		John Smyth		2	
Dinah Gaskings	395.	5.	. 1	Andrew Steward		3	
George Gaskings	150.	6.	1	Lemuel Thorogood 5	00	16	
William Haynes	150.		1	William Thorowgood 4	49	3	
Argent Haynes		1		John Thorowgood 14	33	15	1
Orphans of Capt Wil-	•			Dinah Thorowgood 1	95	3	1
liam Haynes		6		William Thorowgood S	r		
Sarah Huggins	150.	1		4	02	4	
	2022.	28	. 2	William Thorogood 3	00	5	
Elizabeth Huggins	586.	6.	. 1	John Williams 2	03	2	
Elizabeth Haynes	700	8	1	William Walker		1	
Thomas Hunter	165%	4					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Father of Batson and Henry.

<sup>6</sup> Father of Adam.

<sup>7</sup> Son of Thos.

<sup>8</sup> Son of James.

<sup>9</sup> Father of Anthony.

<sup>10</sup> Father of Jeremiah, Batson and Simon.

<sup>11</sup> Father of John.

<sup>12</sup> Father of John.

### MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY CHARLES HENLEY, SENER., P. A. COUNTY.

(Continued from page 40.)

#### 1816

Feb	9	James	Doudge	and	Nancy	Eaton
-----	---	-------	--------	-----	-------	-------

Mar 7 William Cason & Mary W Jones

" 8 Henry Moore & Sinnia Dyer

" 21 Thomas Brock & Julia Henley

April 9 William P Salmons & Salley Shepherd

" 12 William Bonney & Miss Jacomine Doudge

" 20 Lemuel Fentress & Mary Brown

<sup>1</sup>There were two Charles Henleys, father and son—Charles, Sen., the father, and Charles, Jr., the son. After the death of Charles, Sen., Charles, Jr. was called Charles Henley, Senr. "At a Court Held at the Court House for the County of Princess Anne the First day of September 1800 in the 25th year of the Commonwealth of Virginia

#### Present

Thos Lawson

Cornelius Calvert Jung

Anthony Walke

Jonathan Woodhouse

Gent

John Smith

Justices

W<sup>m</sup> D Woodhouse

Present Thos Walker Gent.

Charles Henley Jun produced to the Court Credentials of his Ordination and of his being in regular Communion with the Methodist & Episcopal Church took the Oath of allegiance to the Commonwealth & gave Bond and security accd to Law Licence is Granted him to Celebrate the rites of Mootrmony &c." He gave bond for fifteen hundred dollars with John and James Lewis securities. In a deed made June 29th 1798, Charles Henley Senr gave to his son Charles Henley Jr "Sixty Acres of Land more or less, being part of the Land" he "bought of William Leggett Begining at the Dam Neck Road forty feet to the Westward of his Ditch, ajoining the plantation whereon" he was living "runing near S. S. West course to Capt John James loin, by a loin of marked trees, thence bounded by the said James loin to the Dams Bridge, thence bounded by the dam neck road, to the begining place." In his will made April 4, 1807, and recorded Oct 5th the same year, he left his son Charles, "one negroe man named Frank" "and on gun barrel" and also his "small still holding about fifteen gallons" and desired that his "apple tree nursery should be sold for the good of the Estate." Father and son appear to have been ministers, but I have not been able to find out when the father qualified before the Court to perform marriages.

May 8 William Raney & Mrs Peggy ansill

" 11 Daniel Whitehurst & Mrs Elizabeth Ansill

" 15 Nathan Whitehurst & Mrs Elizabeth Flanagan

" 16 Lancaster Lovett & Mrs Amey Moore

" 22 Enoch Flanagan & Fernelia Oakum

" 23 William Flanagan & Lydia Shepherd

" 25 Nathan Brown & Mrs Lydia Franklen

June 12 Jonathan Roberts & Frances otterson

" 14 Moses Heath & Nancy Relley

" 27 Henry Woodhouse & Margaret Lovett

July 25 William Fentress & Jacomine Stone

" 30 Moses McClenahan & Mrs Betsey McClenehan

" 31 Willoughby Dyer & Mrs Francis Whitehurst

Aug 31 John Ward & Peggy Land

Sept 14 William Simmons & Nancy Robinson

Oct 15 John Cason & Mrs Susan Paden

" 18 William Capps & Mrs Martha Smith

" 23 William Hill & Betsey Garrison

" 29 Solomon Cason & Mrs Anna Robinson

" John Robinson & Frankey snale

Nov 1 Moses Flanagan & Mrs Susan Cavendish

" 9 John Fentress & Rebeccah Lovett

" 23 Gidean Ward & Frankey Ayars

Dec 7 John Brock & Mrs Amey Simmons

" John Shepherd & Mrs Jennet James<sup>1</sup>

#### 1817

Jany 2 Peter Land and Nancy Nimmo

" 16 Thomas Woodhouse and Pennela H Moore

Feb 13 W<sup>m</sup> B Wilkins and Leasha Petty

" 17 Henry Simmons and Sarah Whitehurst

' 25 Dennis Malbone and Lydia Bonney

" 28 W<sup>m</sup> Jobson and Mary Murden

Mar 1 John Lewis and Mary Holmes

" 4 Moses Browne and Kezia Whitchard

Ap 13 Israel Fisher and Rhoda Capps

May 15 Reuben Gornto and Margaret Henley

July 24 Peter Browne and Catharine Land

" 31 Henry Turner and Frankey Malbone

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Daughter of Captain James Henley, and widow of Captain Edward James.

- Aug 21 Jonathan Butt and Francis Murden
- Sept 11 Thos Shepherd and Polly Oakum
  - " 13 Henry Whitehurst and Anne Whitehurst
- Oct 22 John Brown and Sally Cox
  - " 30 W<sup>m</sup> Whitehurst and Mary Lovett
- Nov 11 Tulley Moore and Francis Bonney
  - " 27 Tulley Waterfield and Nancy Oakum
  - " " Joshua James and Mary Dale Woodhouse
- Dec 11 Adam Keeling and Mary Lovett
- " 27 W<sup>m</sup> Wichard and Frankey Capps

### RECEIPT FOR THE SALE OF A SLAVE.

August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1770 Then Rece<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Haynes The Sum of Sixty pounds Curr<sup>t</sup> money for one negroe man Slave named Jack which I do acknowlidg my Self fully satisfied and paid for the Same Rece<sup>d</sup> p

Tho<sup>s</sup> Brock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The selling of slaves was not in the eighteenth century confined to the South but was in full vogue in New England and the Middle Colonies. Alice Morse Earle in "Customs and Fashions in Old New England" p 89, says "I have never seen in any Southern newspapers advertisements of negro sales that surpass in heartlessness and viciousness the advertisements of our New England newspapers of the eighteenth century. Negro children were advertised to be given away in Boston, and were sold by the pound as was other merchandise. Samuel Pewter advertised in the Weekly Rehearsal in 1737 that he would sell horses for ten shillings pay if the horse sale were accomplished, and five shillings if he endeavoured to sell and could not; and for negroes "six pence a pound on all he sells, and a reasonable price if he does not sell." William Root Bliss in "Side Glimpses from the Colonial Meeting House," chapter 11 "Rum and Slavery" says, "It was rum that forced the growth of Slavery in New England." "In the year 1750, there were more than sixty distilleries in Massachusetts and thirty in Rhode Island." "The commerce in rum and slaves-making a circuit from New England to the West India Islands, thence to Africa, thence back to the Islands with slaves, thence home with molasses and such negroes as had not been disposed of at the islands-furnished nearly all the money that was annually remitted to pay for merchandise brought from England" "The first arrival at Boston was by the ship Desire, February 26, 1637, bringing negroes, tobacco, and cotton, from Barbados. She had sailed from Boston eleven months before, carrying captives to the Bermudas to be

### ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

(Continued from page 42.)

#### 1727

Aug 15th	Thos Scott with Martha Smith	
Ü		Thos: Scott
	Solo Wilson	Solo Wilson
" 28	John Dale with Mary Cartwright <sup>1</sup>	
	,	John Dale
	Solo Wilson	Solo Wilson
Nov 17	James Avery with Mary McNary	
		Jam <sup>8</sup> Avery
	Solo Wilson	Solo Wilson
	1728	
April 29	Nicholas Slack with Eliza Stewart	
•		Nicho Slack
	Solo Wilson	Solo Wilson
	Ann A Bouon, mark	

sold as slaves, and thus she became noted as the first New England slave-ship." "Sometimes the trade in slaves was kept going at such a brisk gait as to strip the market of rum. In the year 1752, Isaac Freeman wanted a cargo of rum and molasses within five weeks. His correspondent at Newport replied that it could not be had in three months. There are so many vessels, he said, loading for Guinea we cant get one hogshead of rum for the Cash" "Simeon Potter was for watering the rum and turning it out to the negroes in short measure. He instructed his captain sailing for Africa in the year 1768: Make your Chief Trade with the Blacks." "Worter ye Rum as much as possible and sell as much by short measure as you can" "A deacon of the church in Newport esteemed the slave trade with its rum accessories as home missionary work. It is said that on the first Sunday after the arrival of his slaver he was accustomed to offer thanks that an overruling Providence had been pleased to bring to this land of freedom another cargo of benighted heathen to enjoy the blessings of a Gospel dispensation" There is a widespread belief in the South that the Negroes were brought to the South by the Yankees. This belief is largely true, but is not all true. The old Maryland and Virginia newspapers show that many of the first men in the two colonies were willing to get rich in the same nefarious trade.

1 Widow

June	Richard Davis with Grace Mur	row
		Richard Davis
	Willis Wilson	Solo Wilson
" 7	Willis Wilson with Eliza Goods	
'	Willis Wilson with Eliz Goodi	Willis Wilson
	John Smith	Solo Wilson
July 25	John Phripp with fron <sup>8</sup> Mason	Solo Wilson
July 25	John Furipp with from Mason	J Phripp
		Solo Wilson
Oct 14	Solomon Adshead with Charity	
000 11	Solomon Hushoad With Charley	Solomon Adshead
	Solo Wilson	Geo Hull
Nov 11	Philip Dison with Susanna Phi	
1(0) 11	Timp Dison with Susanna Tim	Phillip Dison
	Solo Wilson	Francis Dison
66	James Ivy with Mary Furlong	Francis Dison
	banics Ivy with Mary I driving	James Ivy
	Solo Wilson	Solo Wilson
Dec	Edwd Bembowe with Eliz <sup>a</sup> Fal	
		E Bembowe
	Solo Wilson	Solo Wilson
" 13	Simon Holstead with Ann Math	nias
		Simon Holstead
	William Portlock	William Portlock
	Solo Wilson	
	1728/9	
Feb 14		2
reo 14	Lazarus Sweeny with Eliza Wil	
	Solo Wilson	Lazarus Sweeny Willis Wilson
« 22	John Edmunds with Sarah Russ	
44	John Edmunds with Sarah Rus	John Edmunds
	Jn° Smith	P Norly Ellegood
		1 Norty Enegood
	1729	
April 2	John Spencer with Mary McDov	well
	Solo Wilson	John Spencer
	Charles Portlock	Charles Portlock

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> She was a daughter of Major James Wilson; her second husband was Maximillian Boush, of Princess Anne County, and her third, Thomas Thelaball

76 Low	ER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA	ANTIQUARY.
May 22	Jn° Whiddon with Mrs Abigall	
		ohn Whiddon
		hristopher Cawson
Sept 25	James Libby with Sarah Wrigh	
		mes Libby
		nom <sup>8</sup> Martin, mark
	1731	
May 1	John Hill with Margrett Wilson	
	Solo Wilson	John Hill
	Edwurd Lewelling	Solo Wilson
" 6	W <sup>m</sup> Porter with Kezia Cawson	
	Solo Wilson	William porter
" 24	James Langley with Sarah Nick	
	Solo Wilson	James Langley
July 29	Jas Avery with Frances Brett	
		Ja <sup>s</sup> Avery
	Solo Wilson	J Phripp
Nov 9	Phill Mackduel with Sarah Dre	•
	Jno Smith	Phill Mackduel
	John Fife	John Drewry
	1731/2	
March 29	Simon Hancock <sup>3</sup> with Apphia M	Ialbone <sup>4</sup>
		imon Hancock Jun
	1732	
April 3	Richd Pool with Mrs Ann Butt	
		Richd Pool
	Solo Wilson	Lem <sup>11</sup> Nicholson
May 22	Natth Nichles with — Mat	
	Solo Wilson	Nath Nichles
	Will: Portlock	John Nicholas
June 9	Robt Bramble with Mary Ewel	
		Robert Bramble
	Solo Wilson	Cornelius Calvert
July 22	Gilbert M <sup>c</sup> nary with Mary Wils	
	Solo Wilson	Gilbert M <sup>c</sup> nary
* O ( D )		40037 633
of Princ	ess Anne County	4 Of Norfolk 6 " Widdow"
11 1440	17	11 1440 11

ABSTR	ACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MA	ARRIAGE BONDS. 77
Aug 9	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Moses Robertso loughby	on with Mary Wil
		Mo <sup>s</sup> Robertson Solo Wilson
	1732/3	
March 29	Henry Miller with Eliz Godfry Solo Wilson	,7 Henry Miller
	1733	
August 11	Edward Archer with Mrs Mary	Anguish
0	Chas Sayer jun <sup>r</sup>	Jno Hutchings
	1734	
April 1	James Tuell w <sup>th</sup> Eliza Baxa	
	William Bax	James Tuel
	Solo Wilson	Willi <sup>a</sup> Bax
May 27	John Sayer w <sup>th</sup> Eliz Gwin	<i>T</i>
A 10	John Nicholas	Benjamn Gwin
Aug 19	W <sup>m</sup> Gwinn and Eliza Sheals	Thomasan Stavens
	1705	Ebenezer Stevens
	1735	
	Alexander Bayne and Margaret	
	A1 7351	Alex Bayne
	Alex Mpherson	Anthony Conner
	1736	
Oct	W <sup>m</sup> Dutton and Mary Edwards	\$
		Dutton, mark
	Alex <sup>r</sup> Mpherson John	w Wallice, mark
Nov 16	Paul Ballentine and Ann Caws	
	Paul I Robt 7	Р <sup>9</sup> Ballentine, mark Го <b>d</b> d
	1736/7	

### Jany 17 Henry Harbert and abigal Cawson Thos Wright Henry Harbert Alex Mpherson Thomas Harbert

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Spinster <sup>8</sup> The middle letter was his "marke"

<sup>9</sup> The middle letter was his mark

#### 1737

April 7 Edward Magee with Ann Wise<sup>10</sup>

Edward Magee

Solo: Wilson

John Keen

1737/8

Feby 11 John Thomas and Eliz\* Oagely

John Thomas

A Mpherson

Jn° Drury

1738

Caleb Wilson<sup>11</sup> and Mrs Ann Church

Caleb Wilson

A M<sup>c</sup>pherson

Willis Wilson j<sup>n</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Porter with Patience Wright

Solo Wilson

W<sup>m</sup> Porter Lem<sup>1</sup> Nicholson

Ezra Brooke I
July 4 James O Bryan with Mary Langley

April 11

gley

Solo Wilson
Jas Simmons, mark

Jas O Bryan John Langley, mark

1741

Aug 11 John Cooke with Mrs Eliza Boush

Sam Boush

A Mpherson

John Cooke

1741/2

Feb 13 George Bevin with M<sup>8</sup> Meriam Godfrey

John Denby, mark

John Cooke

Thos Newton

1742

June 26 George Collins with Mary Phillips<sup>12</sup>

George Collins

Sam' Boush

Richard Taylor

<sup>10 &</sup>quot;Widdow"

<sup>11</sup> The Wilsons style themselves merchants

<sup>12</sup> Widow

Oct 15	Henry Jamason with Mary Star	aley <sup>13</sup>
		Henry Jamason
	Richard Ball	James Oast, mark
Dec 29	W <sup>m</sup> Herbert with Janet Cawson	14
	Henry Herbert	William Herbert
	Sam <sup>1</sup> Boush	Markcom Herbert
Jany 6	John Portlock with Abiah Port	lock
·		John Portlock Jr
	Sam¹ Boush jr	Edw <sup>d</sup> Portlock
" 31	Matthias Miller with Alif Ivy	
		Matthias Miller
	Sam¹ Boush jr	Sam¹ Boush
	1742/3	
Feb 9	Duncan McNeil with Sarah Spa	rrow
	•	Duncan M°Neil
	Sam Boush	Will: Portlock
	1743	
Nov 7	John Tatem with Anne Wright	15
		John Tatem
	W <sup>m</sup> Hodges	Sam¹ Boush
Dec 13	Nath: Tatem with Prudence W	ilson <sup>16</sup>
	Sam Boush jun <sup>r</sup>	Nath 1 Tatem
" 16	James Wilson Jr with Grace Du	
	T n 117*11 1 1	James Wilson
	Jon Willoughby	
	J Osheal	
	Sam Boush jun <sup>r</sup>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> I Have Given Con Sent that marey Stanle Shall marey Henry Jamason ef you pleas to give Con Sent to give out y° Lisens & In So Doing you will a Blig yours to Command Richard Standley

Richard Ball Jam<sup>8</sup> Oast mark

<sup>14</sup> Cor<sup>a</sup> Bush we ar Very Willing that William Herbert and Janet Cawson may be Marid to Gether By Consent

Henry Herbert
And She is With age

15 Daughter of Stephen Wright

John Whiddon Abigaill Whiddon

16 Daughter of James Wilson Senr

December ye 15th 1743

Sr this may Inform you that the Girl Grace Duke that my Brother wants you to Grant Marrige License for to marry is Almost

00

Dec 26 John Willoughby with Mary Hutchings

Jo Willoughby

Sam Boush jun'

(Lem¹) Lel Willoughby

[To be Continued.]

### "LINHAVEN" PARISH, 1704.1

"June ye 20th

An: 1704

Linhaven parish is Dr

To	12 polltery at $7\frac{1}{2}$ p each is	7:6
	8 gall boyld Syder at 7½ p	5:0
То	1 bush <sup>11</sup> of Indiant Corne	2:0
		14.6

To 1 hhd

Tob: Carted to m<sup>r</sup> poales wayes

To his Enttertainem 1 mounth

The a bove auc<sup>tt</sup> is whatt was

Expended upon m<sup>r</sup> oxley in
behalfe of this parish

p Benº: Burrowgh,,

Twenty Two years of Age & her Father Desired me to Certifie you of the Same before Evidence and if you should want a bondsman for y° aforesaid purpose I Certifie you that this noat Shall bind myself to Answer y° affair in that Case And am in the Mean Time S<sup>r</sup> your most Humble

P:S:

Sert to Command Willis Wilson

this may Certifie you that I Agree to y<sup>e</sup> Above mentioned as wittness my hand Grace Duke

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Taken from an old paper in P. A. Clerk's Office.

### Genealogical Research.

Revolutionary and Colonial Pedigrees Traced.

Military Service of Ancestry Furnished.

### ADDRESS:

MRS. SALLY NELSON ROBINS,

Assistant Librarian, Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia.

MISS KATE MASON ROWLAND, Richmond, Virginia.

A. J. ACKISS,

Princess Anne Court House, Va.



### Genealogical Research.

Revolutionary and Colonial Pedigrees Traced.

Military Service of Ancestry Furnished.

### ADDRESS:

MRS. SALLY NELSON ROBINS,
Assistant Librarian, Virginia Historical Society.

A. J. ACKISS,
Princess Anne Court House, Va.



Mary T. Hunter,

THE

# LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA

ANTIQUARY.

EDWARD WILSON JAMES.

BALTIMORE, MD.
THE FRIEDENWALD CO., PRINTERS.

COPYRIGHTED
BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES,
1900.

### INTRODUCTION.

The folly of the attempt to please all is soon made apparent to those who attempt to please a few only. When the Editor of the Antiquary started it, he did it to gratify a taste of his own and to make accessible to the students of history some of the least known yet most important facts in the history of his own section, and his success, so far as he can judge from the approbation of students of history, has been encouraging, and it has also met with the kindly greetings of the most of the friends and acquaintances to whom it has been sent. A few persons, however, have condemned it, with more or less severity, because of the articles relating purely to the social and economic features of our past life; and in two anonymous letters, lately received, the Editor has been charged with attempting to draw invidious distinctions by publishing lists of property owners and land and slave owners and carriage owners and piano owners. To those who entertain such views only would such views appear natural, and the Editor does not hold himself responsible for the exaggerated importance with which such persons may invest such things. The articles named are regarded by the Editor and by economists as the most valuable because they throw the most light on the life and condition of the people. An idle-minded man here and there may pride himself because of his grandfather's wealth, and a morbid egotist here and there may, for fear of the opinion of the idle-minded man, chafe and fret because of his grandfather's comparative poverty, but history cannot remain unwritten because of such persons. The articles referred to show the sizes of estates, and show that instead of there having been a few rich and many poor people in the South, as has been believed abroad, there were a few rich and many well to do and comfortably fixed people in the South. The possession of riding vehicles and pianos shows the progress of refinement and the development of civilization. This kind of information

is now being appreciated at its value, and the Editor will close this with the remark that he will in the future as in the past manage the Antiquary in accordance with his own best judgment, and for his own pleasure and satisfaction, and will pay no attention to the criticisms of the morbid and the unduly dissatisfied.—[Editor.]

<sup>1 &</sup>quot;Collector William F. Stone yesterday forwarded an application from the officers of the Maryland Historical Society to the Secretary of the Treasury requesting the Government to allow the Maryland Historical Society to take charge of a number of colonial records which were recently discovered in the record office of the Custom House. The records which the Society is most anxious to secure are tax books for the year 1798, which contain a complete list of the taxpayers, location of property and number of slaves owned by individuals that year. These tax books are complete for Anne Arundel county, Baltimore city, Baltimore county, Charles, Caroline, Harford, Prince George's, Queen Anne's, Montgomery, St. Mary's, Somerset and Talbot counties. In addition to these books there are several tax books containing the names of property and slaveholders in the city of Washington. The Historical Society officials say that these books are of inestimable value and contain information, both as to individuals and property, which cannot be found elsewhere."—From the Baltimore Sun, Thursday morning, July 26, 1900.

### THE

## LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

### MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. DAVID WATTERS, P. A. COUNTY.

#### 1812

June	22	James Seneca & Phebe Dyer
July	1	William Dawley & Sally Whitehurst
"	7	Joshua Whitehurst & Nancy Whichart
Aug	5	Godphery Morris & Jacamin Morris
Sept	3	Mary Dawley & Elizah Capps
Dec	10	John Simmons & Amey Whitehurst
		1813
Feb	24	Moses Meclanen & Frankey Whitehurst
July	15	William Woodland & Keziah Salmons
"	17	Simon Wilbone & Sally Whitehurst
		1815¹
July	31	Gideon Dawley and Miss Atlanta Evans
Nov	9	Erasmus Capps and Miss Jennet Whitehurst
66	18	James Flanagan and Miss Mary Smith
Dec	14	William King and Miss Mary Gornto
"	28	William Capp and Miss Salley Shepherd
		1816³
Jany	20	Simon Etheridge and Miss Francis Malbone
May	18	Isaac Sturtevant and Miss Sarah Dey
Aug	2	Hennary Legget and sarah Dyer
66	17	James Mundon & Nanny Seneca
"	27	James Salmons & Phebey Seneca

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Minister Methodist Episcopal Church.

Sept	11	Benjamin	Barnes	& anna	Brock

Nov 14 William Brown & Naney Otterson

" 16 Charles Henley & Betsey Malbone

" 22 Enoch Whitehurst and Frankey Dyer

" 23 John S Stone and Mary Bonney

### 1817

Jany 30 James sharood & Frankey Kempe

Feb 5 Nathan Capps and Salley Moore

March 27 Joshua Whitehurst and Charlotty Cox

" " Charles Edwards and sarah Whitehurst

28 Hennary Crafts and Nancy Whitehurst

April 17 Rewbin Doudge Jr and Lydia Bonney

July 8 Rewbin B Doudge and Sally Simmons

Aug 5 Thomas Crafts and Anne etheridge

Sept 4 John Mthias and Anna Kempe Nov 13 Israel Fisher and nanney Seneca

Dec 18 Horatio Davis and Amey Capps

### $1818^{3}$

Jany 8 Robert Ward & Mis Ann James

" 9 William Williams & Mis Dinah Mason

" 24 Edward Bonney & Mis Fanney Kelly

Feb 1 Johnson Henley & Mis Polley Murphy<sup>4</sup>

March 5 Bonney Barnes & Mis Keziah Brock

" 7 Enoch Eaton & Mis Anna Garrison

" 19 James Harrison & Mis Elizabeth Simmons

" 31 Thomas Ward and Mis Salley Land

. April 23 Cornelius Brock & Mis Frankey Moore

May 28 Arthur Gornto & Mrs Susanna Malbone

" 14 James Dyer & Mis Elizabeth Capps

June 3 William Hood & Mrs Jane Fentress

" 11 Jesse Malbone & Mrs Rutha Waterman

" 25 Jesse Lane & Mis Lovey Spratt

July 10 Moses Williams & Mrs Mary Banks

Aug 22 Philip Malbone & Mis Anna James

Sept 26 William Kelley & Mis Mary Murden

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Daughter of James.

11111	
26	James Simmons & Mis Salley Guinn
1	John B Whitehead & Mis Peggy Dawley
15	James Lovett & Mis Nancy Land
6	William Flanagan & Mis Lydia Dyer
3	Charles Whitehurst & Mis Anne Harrison
10	John Dyer & Mrs Betsey Whithurst
30	Henry Styron & Mrs Saca Morriss
31	Jordan Berry & Mis Betsey Bright
	$1819^{5}$
28	Jesse Capps & Mis Lydia Write
28	John Flanegan & Mis Peggy Gornto
3	Francis Morriss & Mis Nancy Campbell
11	Thomas Lovett & Mis Fany Butt
13	John Whitehurst & Charlotte Malbone
15	John W Bonney & Mis Betsey Oakham
24	Nathan Whithurst & Mis Amey Smith
2	Moses Henley & Mis Jacanine Douge
16	Henry Capps Jr & Mis Mary Moore
23	Jeremiah Kinsey & Mis Betsey Woodhouse
30	Jeremiah Smith & Mis Rachall Woodhouse
	$1820^{6}$
11	Anthony Fentress & M <sup>8</sup> Sarah Doudge
17	James Dawley & M <sup>s</sup> Saley Smith
"	John Bonney & M <sup>s</sup> Betsey Cason
11	Smith Whitehurst & M <sup>s</sup> Lydia Murden
27	John Simmons & M <sup>s</sup> Polley Ayars
8	Joshua Williamson & M <sup>s</sup> Salley Cason
7	John H Dey & Ms Frances A Bonney
	1821 <sup>7</sup>
3	Leven Watters & M <sup>s</sup> Charlotte Bonney
17	Jonathan Bonney & Cloe Whitehurst
9	Andrew Whitehurst & Moley Brown
13	Caleb Vangover & Nancy Bonney
	1 15 6 3 10 30 31 28 28 3 11 13 15 24 2 16 23 30 11 17 " 11 27 8 7

<sup>5&</sup>quot; A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> A member of the Methodist Church.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> By David Watters.

### 1822

1823

Jan	24	James Morriss & Mrs Elizabeth Kays
Mar	7	William Fentress & Mrs Elizabeth Styren
"	1	Nathaniel Cason & M <sup>s</sup> Nancy Scott
66	13	Thomas Lewis & M <sup>s</sup> Sally Word
May	25	Thomas Dudley & M <sup>s</sup> Frankey Ward

### Aug 8 Joshua Wright & M<sup>s</sup> Salley Fentress

$\mathbf{Feb}$	5	James Malbon & Miss Betsey Moor
April	2	Solomon Waterman & Mrs Pheby Salmons
	3	Henry Malbon & Miss Elizabeth Malbon
June	10	David Rigges and Mrs Nancy Brock

$\operatorname{Dec}$	16	Thomas Henley & Mrs Frankey James
	23	Jonathan Bonney & Miss charlot Williamson

### 1824

Jany		Thomas Bonney and Mrs Salley Ward
Feb	26	Solomon Dyer and Mrs Amey Cason
	"	William L Atwood and Mrs Betsey Brown
March	24	Enoch Whitehurst & Mrs Sally Wilburn
	30	Samuel Hartley & Mrs. Salley Dawley
June	19	James Bonney and Mrs Francis Batten
July	23	Jesse Capps and Mrs Anne Harrison
Nov	26	William Brock & Mrst Anne Whitehurst

### $1825^{8}$

			1040
March 31		31	Tully Cason & Mis Mary Lewis
	April	7	Dennis Harrison & Mis Charity Shipp
		14	Thomas Grimstead & Mis Polly Fisher
	July	22	Jesse Shepherd & Mis Nancy Morgan
	Aug	2	William Brock & Mis Elizabeth Moore
	Sept	23	Tomas Bonney & Mis Salley Lewis
	Oct	29	Joel Morris & Mis Salley Oakham
			1826
	Jan	7	Henary Henley & miss Jane Nimmo
	Feb	2	James Land & miss Frankey Lovett

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Methodist Episcopal Minister.

		j'
Feb	2	James Gornto & Miss Elizabeth Lewis
	27	George Smith & mrs Peggy Smith
March	2	Henary Dyer & miss Mary Murphy
April	15	Henary Woodhouse & mrs Nancy Woodhouse
May	4	Moses Cason & Miss Salley Bonney
	27	John T Robinson & Miss Elizabeth Murden
	29	Jonathan Whitehurst & miss Anna Dver
June	1	Franciss Murden & Mrs Elizabeth Huddeston
	8	Nathaniel Worterman & miss Dillary Simpson
	29	W <sup>m</sup> Rainey & M <sup>rs</sup> Ratha Malbone
July	13	David Bonney & miss Polley D. ansell
	15	Nathan R Bonney & miss Salley Dyer
	29	John Woodhouse & Miss Mary Lovett
Aug	31	William Salmonds & Miss Lydia Gornto
Sept	31	John Garrison & Miss Salley Whitehurst
Oct	19	Cason Morrisett & miss Elizabeth West
Nov	9	Enoch Capps & Miss Ann Doudge
Dec	21	W <sup>m</sup> Rainey & miss Rhoda Doudge
66	28	Sam¹ Shipp & Mr Amy D Simmons
		1827
Feb	15	John Morrisett & Miss Mary Fentress
	16	Noah Brock & Miss Elizabeth Morriss
March		Thomas A James & Miss Matilda J Atwood
	31	Enoch Brown & miss Phenelia Woodhouse
April	10	Mitchell Phillips & miss Lydia Bonney
	14	John Brock & Miss Mary Buskey
May	11	Caleb Dudley & Miss Mary Brock
	19	Batson Doudge & miss Jane Franklin
July	14	John Turner & Miss Fanney Lewis
Oct	4	Rice B Pierce & Miss Fanney B Briggs
Nov	22	Elzey Burroughs & Miss Sarah J Whitehurst
 T	23	W <sup>m</sup> Edwards & miss Salley crafts
Dec	20	James C Butt & miss Elizabeth Whitehurst
		1828

Solloman Whithurs and Miss Sally Capps Jan 24 John Gornto and Miss Ann Cason Feb 21 John Rainey and Miss Sarah Bonney

- Feb 29 Honary Edwards and Miss Sally Wright
- Mar 7 William Laurence & Miss Jennet Randolph
- ${\bf May} \quad \ \ 2 \quad \ {\bf Thomas} \,\, {\bf A} \,\, {\bf James} \,\, \& \,\, {\bf miss} \,\, {\bf Anne} \,\, {\bf Casteen}$
- " Robert Styron & Mrs Elizabeth Munden
- July 24 Francis Williamson & Miss Margaret Harrison
- April 10 Solloman Warterman & Miss Sarah Spratt
- Dec 19 Ransom Brock & Mary Harrison
  - " 23 David Whitehurst & Miss Mary Butt
  - " 25 John A James & Miss Harriett Moor

#### 1829

- Jan 18 James Ward & miss Elizabeath Willimson
- April 18 Joseph Bunkley & miss Elizebeath Henley
  - 20 Ira Capps & mrs Anne Capps

"

- June 11 Daniel Grimstead and miss Arsena Kays
- Dec 2 William West & miss Anne Bonney
  - " 3 Jesse Morse & miss Salley Barnes

#### 1830

# Feb 11 John Boney and Miss Jane Copp

#### $1831^{9}$

- Jan 27 Joseph Bonney & miss Nelly Whitehurst
- Feb 17 Littleton D Morse & Miss Elenor Bonney
- May 7 Slaughter Sikes and Miss Fanny Shepherd
- April 20 Francis Doudge & Miss Mary D Doudge
  - " Thomas Bernid & Miss Olive Williamson
- Oct 21 Bartlett Moor and Miss Lydia Brown
- Dec 8 David Whitehurst and Miss Lucintha Grimstead
  - " 15 John Shipp & Miss Sarah Simmons
  - " 24 Jesse Whitehurst and Mrs Clarissa Bonney

#### 1832

- Jan 5 Godfrey S Woodard and Miss Jacamine Brock
- Feb 4 Batson Land & Miss Elizabeth Whitehurst
- " 18 Richard Simmons & Miss Betsey Doudge
- Mar 24 Caleb Capp & Miss Angelica Holstead
- " 30 Anthony Whitehurst & Miss Nancy Ward

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Sr. Minister Methodist Episcopal Church.

May	3	John Whitehurst & Miss Mary Moore
66	30	Caleb Ackiss & Miss Lovey Fisher
Oct	18	Reuben Stone & Mrs Jacamine Cox
$\mathrm{Dec}$	27	David Bonney & Miss Jennet Hill
		$1833^{10}$
Jan	3	Devany Doudge and Miss Martha Dudley
"	12	James Bonney and Miss Henrietta Randolph
66	30	Jonathan Fentress and Miss Mary James
Feb	19	John W Simmons and Miss Sarah Brown
Mar	21	William Nicholson and Miss Elizabeth Fentress
May	9	Robert Dudley and Miss Amey Brock
66	10	Charles Dudley and Miss Ann Woodard
June	8	Garrett Whitehurst and Miss Cynthia James
"	22	Daniel Doudge and Mrs Maryann Capps

# COPY OF THE CHARTER OF NORFOLK BOROUGH

(Incorporated the 15th September 1736)

George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France, Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

To All And Singular Our Faithful Subjects,

Greeting: Whereas, a healthful and pleasant place, commodius for trade and navigation, by act of the General Assem-

# <sup>10</sup> At a Court held for P. A. County June 1st 1812 Present

John Hancock Jonathan Woodhouse Wm Ellegood

John Munden Caleb Boush

"David Watters produced to the Court Credentials of his being in regular communion with the Methodist Church took the Oath of allegian to the Commonwealth; a Testimonial is Granted him he having given Bond & Security accd to Law." Securities Jesse Seneca and Richard Bonney.

<sup>1</sup> From "The Ordinances of the Borough of Norfolk; To which are prefixed The Charter of the Borough, and a collection of Acts and parts of Acts of Assembly, relating to the corporation, Published by authority of the Common Council, 1845, Norfolk: printed by T. G.

Broughton & Co. 1845.

bly of our Colony and Dominion of Virginia, hath been appointed and laid out for a town, called by the name of Norfolk; which place of late years, especially during the administration of our trusty and well beloved William Gooch, Esq., our Lieutenant Governor of our said Colony, hath very greatly increased in the number of its inhabitants and buildings, in so much that the said town not being capable of containing all such persons as have resorted thereto, divers of our loving subjects have seated themselves and families upon the adjoining lands, so far as a place called the Town Bridge. Know ye, That we being willing to encourage all our good and faithful subjects, as well at present residing and inhabiting, as shall or may hereafter reside and inhabit within the said town of Norfolk and the places thereto adjoining, so far as the Town Bridge, at the instance and petition of divers of our dutiful and loyal subjects, inhabitants of the said town and places adjacent, of our Royal grace, good will, certain knowledge, and mere motion, with the advice of our Council of our said Colony, have constituted and erected, and by these our Letters Patent do constitute and erect the said town of Norfolk, and the said parts thereto adjoining so far as the said Bridge, A Borough by the name of the Borough of Norfolk; and for us, our heirs and successors do by these presents grant to the inhabitants of the said Borough and of the parts adjacent, that the said Borough and the parts adjacent shall be a Borough Incorporate, consisting of a Mayor, one person learned in the law, stiled and bearing the office of Recorder of the said Borough, eight Aldermen, and sixteen other persons to be Common Council Men, of the said Borough; which said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Council Men, shall be a body incorporate, and one Community forever, in right and in fact; and by the name of Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Common Council of the Borough of Norfolk, and as such shall be persons able and capable in law to acquire, purchase, and receive manors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments not exceeding one thousand pounds sterling per annum, and all goods and chattels whatsoever, to have, hold and enjoy, to them and their successors forever. And also that they the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Common Council, by the same name, plead and be impleaded, prosecute and defend, answer and be answered in all and singular, causes, complaints, actions real, personal and mixt, of what kind or nature soever, in all courts, and places, and before all judges and justices whatsoever, and also that the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Common Council, and their successors, shall have one common seal, to be used for their causes and business; and that it shall be lawful for them the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, and Common Council, and their successors, their said seal at their pleasure to break, change, and to make anew from time to time as to them shall seem expedient: And we will, and by these presents declare, name, and appoint Samuel Boush, gent. to be Mayor of the said Borough for the year ensuing, and afterwards until the day for electing a Mayor hereinafter appointed; and Sir John Randolph, Knight, to be Recorder for the said Borough; George Newton, Samuel Boush, the younger, John Hutchins, Robert Tucker, John Taylor, Samuel Smith, the younger, James Ivey and Alexander Campbell, gents., inhabitants of the said Borough, to be Aldermen thereof for so long a time as they shall well behave themselves in their respective offices and places: and we do further order and direct, that the said Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen, before they shall enter into or upon the execution of their said offices, shall take the several oaths by law appointed for the security of our person and government, and subscribe the same, and the oath by our said Lieutenant Governor, appointed to be taken by the Mayor, Recorder, and Aldermen of the said Borough, and subscribe the test, which oath shall be administered to them by our said Lieutenant Governor, or by such person or persons as he shall authorise and appoint to administer the same.

And we grant that the said Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen, or the major part of them shall elect and choose other of the most sufficient inhabitants of the said Borough, being freemen thereof, to be of the Common Council of the said Borough, for so long a time as they shall well behave themselves in their respective places.—And to perpetuate the succession of the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Councilmen in all time to come, We do Grant, That for the future they shall assemble in some convenient place in the said Borough, upon

the feast day of St. John the Baptist, in every year; and shall elect and choose by the major vote of such of them as shall be then present, one other of the Aldermen of the said Borough, for the time being, to be Mayor of the said Borough for the And upon death, removal, or resignation of the ensuing year. said Mayor, Recorder, or Aldermen, or any of them, or within one month after such respective death or deaths, removal or removals, resignation or resignations, the rest of the said Aldermen, together with the said Mayor and Recorder, if they should be living, and Common Councilmen, or the major part of them, shall at a time by them to be appointed, meet within the said Borough and elect and nominate some other person or persons to be Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen of the said Borough, in the place and places of such person or persons so deceased or removed, as the case shall require, so as the said Mayor so to be elected and nominated, be at the time of such election and nomination actually one of the Aldermen of the said Borough; and so as the said Recorder so to be elected and nominated, be a person learned in the law; and so as the Aldermen or Aldermen so elected and nominated, at the time of such election and nomination, be actually of the Common Council of the said Borough; and the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Aldermen so elected and nominated, shall at the time and place of election take the several oaths above mentioned, and subscribe the same, and subscribe the test; which oath the said Mayor, Recorder, or any one of the Aldermen may, and is hereby required to administer; and shall then likewise, or on the said feast of St. John the Baptist, out of, and from among the inhabitants and free holders of the said Borough, elect and nominate so many persons to be of the Common Council as shall be wanting to make up the fall number of sixteen persons, and that the persons hereby appointed and named, or hereafter to be elected and nominated Mayor, Recorder and Alderman, be Justices of the Peace within the said Borough, the precincts and liberties thereof, and directors of the buildings and streets in the said Borough; and that they or any three of them, whereof the Mayor or Recorder for the time being shall always be one, shall have within the said Borough and the precincts and liberties thereof, full power and

authority to make Constables, Surveyors of the Highways, and other necessary Officers; and to rule, order and govern the inhabitants, and the buildings, and the streets thereof, as Justices of the Peace, and Directors are or shall be authorised to do, and shall have power, and may execute all the Laws, Ordinances and Statutes in that behalf made, as fully and amply as if they were authorised thereto by express commission, willing and commanding that no other Justices of the Peace or quorum within our said Colony do at any time hereafter take upon them, or any of them, to execute the office of a Justice of the Peace within the said Borough or precinct thereof, in any cause, matter or thing hereby declared to be cognizable by the said Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen, notwithstanding any commission at large authorising them thereunto, saving always the authority and jurisdiction of our Justices of the Peace of our County of Norfolk; nor at any time hereafter to be assigned during the time of their holding their Courts in the said Borough, saving also to all and every other Judges, Justices and officers, all such rights, powers, Jurisdictions and authorities granted, or which shall be granted to them or any of them by any statute or any act of Assembly of this Colony.

And further, we will and grant unto the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Councilmen of the said Borough for the time being, full power and authority to erect work houses, houses of correction, and prisons within the said Borough, and to make, order and appoint such by-laws, rules and ordinances for the regulation and good government of the trade and other matters, exigencies and things, within the said Borough and precincts, as to them or the major part of them shall seem meet, and to be consonant to reason and justice, and not contrary but as near as conveniently may be agreeable to the laws, acts of Assembly and statutes now in force; which said by-laws, rules and ordinances shall be observed, kept and performed by all manner of persons trading or residing within the said Borough, under such reasonable pains, penalties and forfeitures as shall be imposed by the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Councilmen, or the major part of them then assembled, from time to time, not exceeding forty

shillings, current money of Virginia; which said pains, penalties and forfeitures shall be levied by distress and sale of the goods of the person offending, to be employed for the public benefit of the said Borough, at their discretion.

And further, we have given and granted unto the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Council of the said Borough, and to their successors forever, and to all freeholders of the said Borough owning half a lot of land with a house built thereon according to law, and to all persons actually residing and inhabiting in the said Borough having a visible estate of the value of fifty pounds current money, at the least; and all persons who shall hereafter serve five years to any trade within the said Borough, and shall after the expiration of their time of service be actually house keepers and inhabitants of said Borough; and for us and our successors, by these presents, do give and grant to them full powers and absolute authority to name, elect, and send one Burgess out of the inhabitants actually residing and being within the said Borough; which Burgess elected shall have a freehold or visible estate within the said Borough, of the value of two hundred pounds sterling; and if such person so elected be not actually residing within the said Borough, then he shall have a free hold or other visible estate of the value of five hundred pounds sterling, to be present, sit and vote in the house of Burgesses of our said Colony of Virginia, and then to do and consent to those things which by the Common Council of our said Colony shall happen to be ordained. And do hereby grant and order that writ or writs of election of a Burgess for the said Borough shall be issued and sent to the said Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen, for the time being, when and so often as a General Assembly shall be called, or occasion shall require:—Provided always, That all such electors and voters shall and do, before they be admitted to give their vote at such election, make oath of their freehold, and the value of their personal estate, if the candidates or other electors shall require the same to be done.

And further, we, of our especial grace, certain knowledge and mere motion, for us, our heirs and successors, by these presents give and grant to the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Council of the said Borough, and to their successors forever, full and free license, power and authority, to have, hold and keep three Markets weekly in some convenient place in the said Borough, to be by them appointed (that is to say) on every Tuesday, on every Thursday, and on every Saturday in the week; and also two Fairs yearly, to be held and kept on the first Monday in October, and on the first Monday in April, in every year, for the sale and vending all manner of cattle, victuals, provisions, goods, wares and merchandise whatsoever, on which Fair days, and on two days next before, and two days next after each of the said Fair days, all persons coming to, or being at the said Fairs, together with their cattle, goods and merchandise, shall be exempted and privileged from all arrests, attachments, or executions, except for toll and process from the Court of Pie-Poudre; and that the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Council, and their successors forever, shall have power to set such reasonable toll on all such cattle, goods, wares and merchandise, and all other commodities, as shall be sold in the said Markets and Fairs respectively, as shall be by them thought reasonable, not exceeding six pence on every beast, and three pence on every hog, and the twentieth part of the value of any other commodity sold therein:-Provided always, That the toll to be rated and assessed on the cattle and goods so sold, which shall be belonging to the freemen inhabitants of the said Borough, shall be but one half of the said toll which shall be rated on persons not freemen of the said Borough; and that the said Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen or any three of them, of which the Mayor or Recorder shall be one, shall and may hold a Court of Piepoudre, during the time of the said Fairs, for hearing and determining all controversies, suits and quarrels, that may arise and happen therein, according to the usual and legal courses in the like cases in England; and we do, for us and our successors, give and grant to the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Council, and their successors forever, all and every toll, profits and perquisites arising, due and incident from or to the said Markets, Fairs and Courts of Piepoudre, to be and by them, or the major part of them, used laid out and expended for the benefit and advantages of the said Borough.

And further, we do grant, for us and our successors, that the said Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen, and their successors, or any four or more of them, of which the said Mayor, Recorder, or the last preceding Mayor, or senior Alderman shall be one, shall hold a Court of Hustings once in every month within the said Borough, of which Court they are hereby empowered to appoint and make Clerks and other proper officers from time to time as there shall be occasion, and to settle and allow reasonable fees, not exceeding the fees now settled and allowed in our County Courts of our said Colony; and shall have jurisdiction and hold plea of trespass and ejectment, and of all writs of dower for any lands and tenements within the said Borough, and all other acts personal and mixed, arising the said Borough, precincts and liberties thereof; and as a Court of Record, give judgment and award executions thereon, according to the Laws and Statutes of England, and of the said Colony; Provided, the demand in the said action personal and mixed do not exceed twenty pounds, current money, or four thousand pounds of Tobacco. And provided nevertheless, That any party or parties, plaintiff or defendant, shall be at liberty to appeal from the judgment of the said Court of Hustings to the General Court, or to obtain a Writ of Error, or Supercedeas to such judgment returnable to the said General Court, under such limitations, rules and orders as are already prescribed and set down by the Act of Assembly, or Rules of the said General Court, for obtaining and prosecuting Appeals, Writs of Error, and Supersedeas, from the Judgment of the County Courts to the General Court.

In Witness whereof, we have caused these our letters to be made Patent; witness our trusty and well beloved William Gooch, Esq., our Lieutenant Governor, and Commander-in-Chief of our said Colony and Dominion of Virginia, at Williamsburg, under the Seal of our said Colony, the fifteenth day of September, one thousand seven hundred and thirty six, in the tenth year of our reign

(Copy)

William Gooch

# ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

(Continued from page 80.)

#### 1744

April 4	Joshua Nicholson with Tabith	
		Joshua Nicholson
	Sam Boush	$\mathrm{W^m}\;\mathrm{Ivy}$
" 19	James Webb with Penelope B	Butt
		James Webb
	Sam¹ Boush	Solomon Butt
" 27	Thos Tibbs with Martha Tom	outh
		Thos Tibbs
	Sam Boush junr	Lam <sup>1</sup> Wilson
May 11	W <sup>m</sup> Hodghon with Eliz <sup>a</sup> Mesl	er
		W <sup>m</sup> Hodghon
	Sam Boush jun	lodewyck messler
" 26	William Baker with Rebecca	•
		William Baker
		Saml Boush
July 5	Robert Stewart with Abiah Ch	nurch
		Robert Stewart
	Sam Boush junr	Jo <sup>s</sup> Stewart
" 28	Capt Maximilian Calvert with	Mrs Mary Savage
		Max <sup>ln</sup> Calvert
Sept 24	Patrick Micalroy with Mary P	ilkington
	Sam Boush jun <sup>r</sup> Patr	rick Micalroy, mark
	Dav	is Neal
Oct 6	Richard Jackson with Dinah L	ewling
		Richard Jackson
	Sam¹ Boush	Abel Lewelling
Dec 24	Joseph Stewart with Julian Ch	urch
		Jo <sup>s</sup> Stewart
	Sam Boush jun	Tho <sup>s</sup> Corprew

 $<sup>^{1}\,\</sup>mathrm{Daughter}$  of James Lowry deceased with the consent of  $\mathrm{W^{m}}$  and  $\mathrm{Ann}\;\mathrm{Ivy}$ 

Ι

96	Lower	Norfolk	COUNTY	VIRGINIA	ANTIQUARY.
----	-------	---------	--------	----------	------------

Jany 12	Josiah Butt with Mary Boush <sup>2</sup> Sam¹ Boush jun <sup>r</sup> Josiah Butt
	1745
Feb 15	W <sup>m</sup> Wright with Mary Butt
	W <sup>m</sup> Wright
	Char <sup>s</sup> Smith
	1746
April 19	Solomon Fife with Mary Drury
_	Solomon Fife
	Sam Boush jun <sup>r</sup> Jn° Drewry
May 21	Jeremiah Wilson with Jane <sup>3</sup>
•	Jeremiah Wilson
	Sam Boush James Butt
" 28	Hillary Herbert with Elizabeth Veal
	Hillary Herbert
	Sam Boush Thoma Veal
June 4	Robert Ives with Cosiah Johnson
	Robert Ives
	Sam Boush jun <sup>r</sup> Char <sup>s</sup> Smith
	1749
Feb 7	W <sup>m</sup> Freeman with Tabitha Wilson <sup>4</sup>
100	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Freeman
" 17	Jn° LLoyd with Eliza Hall
	Jn° LLovd
	1750
Aug 29	Robt Tucker with Elizabeth Cleeves

Janu<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1744 S<sup>r</sup> I am your Humble Ser<sup>t</sup>

Willis Wilson ju<sup>r</sup>

Robt Tucker

To Colo: Samel Boush or his son . . — These

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sr this may Certifie to you that Josiah Butt & Mary Boush has Agreed in that Holly Estate of Marrige I being A Guardin to her Give a free Concent & if you want Security Ill be the Same in the Behalf of the Partyes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> mem<sup>o</sup> the woman is of Age as Butt the Security Informes me <sup>4</sup> Daughter of Solo Wilson

Jany 21	W <sup>m</sup> Bradley with Mary Wils	on Will <sup>m</sup> Bradley
	1751	Will Diadicy
Aug 16	David Harper with Mary Ma	nino
1148 10	David Harper Will Mary Ma	David Harper
	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>	John maning
Sept 10	W <sup>m</sup> Nimmo Jr with Anne W	
		W <sup>m</sup> Nimmo Jr
		Nich <sup>o</sup> Slack
" 18	Lem1 Willoughby with Marth	a Sweny
		Lem <sup>1</sup> Willoughby
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Portlock	William Ivy
" 19	Shadrack Talbutt with Sarah	Talbutt
,		Shadrack Talbutt
	Sam Boush	John Guy
Oct 18	John Lewis with Rachael Bin	gham
	Jn° Willoughby	John Lewis
	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>	Patrick Kelly, mark
Nov 3	Horatio Stammers with Sarah	Drury
		Horasha Stamers
	Sam Boush junr	Arthur Moseley
Dec 14	Joseph Brown with Katherine	e Edmonds <sup>5</sup>
		Joseph Brown
	Sam¹ Boush	Jonathan Porter
	1752	
April 30	John Hamilton with Patience	Russell
		John Hamilton
	Sam¹ Boush	Geo Chamberlaine
June 19	John Robe with Mary Fife 6	
		John Robe
	Geo Pool	John Cann
" 26	Thos Oldner with Sarah Wake	
		Tho <sup>8</sup> Oldner
T 00	Sam¹ Boush	George Wakefd
J 28	Absalom Langley with Elizab	•
	•	Absalom Langley
		James Langley

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Daughter of Mary Prichard

<sup>6</sup> Widow.

Sept 30	John Streip with Mary Breadey	
	Sam Boush Jur	John Streip
	Geo Abyvon	Terence Wadick
Nov 1	James Ashley Eliza Langley	
	•	James Ashley
		William Ivy
" 14	W <sup>m</sup> Smith with Ann Cleeves	·
	Sam Boush Jr Test for W <sup>m</sup> Smith	W <sup>m</sup> Smith
ě	witness for Thos Whitford	James Cleeves
	Jas Cleeves Char <sup>s</sup> Smith	
Dec 2	Rich <sup>d</sup> Scott with Rebecca Portlock	ζ
		Richd Scott
		Geo Abyvon
<i>"</i> 3	W <sup>m</sup> Simmons with Sarah <sup>8</sup>	0.00 11.00
9		Simmons, mark
		omon Lambert
" 11	Thomas Wilson with Prudence N	
		homas Wilson
	_	eo Chamberlaine
	1753	
Jany 18	Martain Bayne with Sarah Southe	rlin <sup>9</sup>
0 may 10	Training Day no with Sarah South	Martain Bayne
	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>	Alex Bayne
March 16	W <sup>m</sup> Roberts with Ann Jennings <sup>10</sup>	111011 201/110
1,241 011 10	The state with 1111 commings	W <sup>m</sup> Roberts
	Sam Boush jur	Will Scott
" 17	Willis Bramble with Mary Ashley	
11	Diamore with harry fishing	Willis Bramble
	Sam Boush Jur	W <sup>m</sup> Ashley
· · 20	Lott Maund with Mary Wright	i. Itomicy
20	Total Training Willem	Lott Maund
		13000 Tixtiatia

Geo Felton

Sam Boush j<sup>r</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Widow.

<sup>8</sup> Widow

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>Daughter of David Southerlin

<sup>10 &</sup>quot;Thomas Scott was appointed Guardian to Jennings in Eliza City County Court"

April 5	Jorden Oast with Elizabeth I	Dial
_		Jorden Oast
	Sam Boush jur	James Oast
Aug 17	Francis Weldon with Ruth P	ertall
		Francis Weldon
	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>	Tho Morris, mark
Sept 12	Chris Wright with Mary Wa	lke
		Chr Wright
	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>	Ant <sup>o</sup> Walke
" 23	Zachariah Hutchins with Din	ah Inkson
		Zachariah Hutchins
	Sam Boush jur	John Hamilton
· · 29	Ja <sup>s</sup> Holt with Ann Osheal <sup>11</sup>	
		Ja Holt
Oct 3	Lewis Hansford with Ann Ta	ylor
		Lewis Hansford
		Sam Boush Jur
<b>~</b> 5	William Murrey with Martha	Lewelling
		William Murrey
	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Newboul
" 25	Joseph Church with Sarah W	ilson
		Joseph Church
	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>	John Hamilton
" 31	Roderick Conner with Margan	ret Scott
		Roderick Conner
	Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>	John Jones
	[To be Continued]	

11 Child

I desire you'l Issue Marriage Lycence for Mr James Holt with your Sister Osheal fill up a Marriage Lycence Bond & put my Name in the bond w<sup>ch</sup> shall sign when please God I come to Town I was taken this Morning w<sup>th</sup> the Flux it is now not so bad if it should be Worse shall send in the Morning to the Doct<sup>r</sup> I am

Yo Indulgt father

Sepr 26th 1753 Sam¹ Boush

To Mr Saml Boush Junr

# LAND AND SLAVE OWNERS, P. A. CO., 1775.

(Continued from page 70)

## (Little Creek Precinct)

	${f L}$	$\mathbf{s}$	R $C$		$\mathbf{L}$	S	R $C$
Samuel Boush	300	3		James Holmes <sup>1</sup>	120.	3	
William Bevan		1		James Holt	195.	2	
William Butt	100.	3		Anthony Lawson	2096.	26.	2
John Collins		1		Frances Moore <sup>2</sup>	400.	4.	1
Henry Collins	170			Joshua Martin		1	
Charles Campbell	300.	8	1	Anne Martin		1	
James Cone	40			Preston Martin <sup>3</sup>	60		
Lemuel Collins	100.	1		James Moore		5	
George Dudley		1		Betty Mosely	2343	. 4	
Samuel Davis		1		William Nimmo	4764.	.10.	1
George Denny	86.	4		Joyce Oast	70		
Tamer Ewell		1		Judith Powers	50		
John Easter	25	1		Edward Park		6	
Thomas Ewell	338	2		Pembroke Powers	35		
George Guy	60	1		Perin Smith	200.	4.	
Tamar Griffin		3		John Thorowgood		9	
Tamer Gamewell		2		Christopher Wright	4	17.	2
William Holmes	100			William Wishard <sup>5</sup>	$671\frac{1}{2}$ .	7.	1
Henry Holmes	75			Mary Wishart <sup>6</sup>	$213\frac{1}{8}$	4	
Thomas Hunter	196.	8.	1	George Wishart	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Margt Hughs		1					

#### Eastern Branch Precinct.

	L	S	R C		L	s	вο
John Absolume	140	2		Matthias Drurey	1634	3	
John Bouser		1		Samuel Davis	45	1	
Henry Burgess	88			Horatio Davis	100	1	
James Braithwaite		2	1	William Dolbey		1	
Thomas Bustian	109	3		William Edmonds	140.	1	
Robert Burley	10	1		Abel Edmonds	93		
Ezekiel Cox		1		Nathaniel Edmonds	50		
Solomon Caps		1		Mary Fentress	100.	1	
Daniel Dudley		1		James Fentress		1	
Nathaniel Denby		3		David Fentress	9		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Father of Henry.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Had 37 sheep and none to spare.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Father of James.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Father of William. Had 136 sheep 20 to spare.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Had 116 acres of land "belonging to Thos Haynes an orphan."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mother of Thomas. George Logan in his report to the Court omitted the land but fortunately the most of the vouchers were preserved, and the names of the land owners are derived from them.

	L	S	R C	L S R C
Benjamin Dingly Gra	ay	7		Mary Anne Scott 100. 2
Matthew Godfrey		1		Amy Simmons 25. 6
John Hodgson			1	Charles Sayer 1133½. 10. 1
00	1231.	24.	1	Willes Shipp 1
Simon Holstead		1		Thomas Smith 1
William Hancock		5.	1	Lemuel Stone 106. 2
John & Joseph Hutch				John Smith 1
	1370.			Elizabeth Shipp 60
Joshua Hopkins		4		George Shore 113
John Hancock		14.		James Taylor 50 1
Jonathan Hopkins	729.	11.	1	Elizabeth Tenant 9. 2
John Hopkins	100		_	Francis Thorowgood 2
George Jamieson Sen		16.	1	Sarah Trotter 1
George Jamieson Jun		_		George Veal 1225. 5
	81/2	3		Thomas Veal 1200. 3
James Kempe		18.	1	Joshua Wiles 5 1
John Kenline		4		Anthony Walke Esqr
William Kayes	9	3.	1	7248 83. 3 &
George Logan	1733	7.		1 chariot
~		_	cht	
Sarah Lyon		5.	1	Sarah Williamson 1
James Lamb	•••	1		Joshua Williamson 1
John Matthias Sen	63	5		George Williamson 4
John Matthias Jun		5		Lemuel Williamson 115. 1
Edward Hack Mosele			_	William White 4. 1
TIT!!!! "MEACH !		.33.	2	William Willeroy 2
William McClenahar	1	8.	1	James Willeroy 150 4. 1
Mary McClenahan	010	3.	1	Thomas Whitehurst Senr
Rewben Matthias	210	2.	1	90. 3
Richard Murray	105	8		William Whitehurst 40. 1
Charles Matthias	107	$\frac{1}{2}$		Enoch Whitehurst 1412 7 Jonathan Whitehurst 110 3
	$\frac{116}{210}$	4		0 0 1110 0
John Murray	400	6.	7	Charles Williamson 11. 1
Hillary Moseley	400	2.	1	Willoughby Williamson 1
Bagwell Moore James Moore	650	2. 13.	1	George Williamson Senr 100
Lauchline M'Cabe	50	3	1	
Tully Mosely	222 <del>§</del>	о		2 2
Jonathan Mathias	100			John Whitehurst 75 Peter Whitehurst 288. 8. 1
Lemuel Newton	190.	7	1	
John Parsons	170.	7 6	1	Christopher Whitehurst 225. 5 1
Daniel Richardson	170.	5		Charles Whitehurst 1
John Reade		2		James Whitehurst 67#
Mrs Mary Robinson	4441		2	Richard Whitehurst 50
Bridget Scott	248.	3.	1	W <sup>m</sup> Williamson 8
Robinson Smith	210.	3. 1	1	Jonathan Whitehurst 175
Richard Sparrow	50.	2		By wifes dower 115
John Shipp	575.	5		Dy wites dower 110
осин оптрр	010.	0		

#### OLDEST MASONIC LODGE.<sup>1</sup>

"To Norfolk belongs the distinction of having the oldest Masonic lodge in the United States. This organization, known as Norfolk Lodge, No. 1, was instituted in 1729 and chartered under the title of Royal Exchange Lodge No. 172. Under the Grand Lodge of England it operated until 1741, when it surrendered its English charter and received one from the Grand Lodge of Scotland, which conferred the title of St. John's Lodge, No. 177. Then came a period when the Revolutionary War cut it off from communication with the Grand Lodge. Williamsburg in 1777 a convention of Virginia lodges was held. P. M. Mathew Phripp, of St. John's Lodge, was elected president. Four years later the Grand Lodge of Virginia was organized, and in 1790 St. John's was chartered under its present title. Since that time the lodge has played a prominent part in the history of the city. In 1806 the corner stone of the first Masonic hall was laid in this city by Norfolk Lodge, which on Sunday, October 24, 1824, was honored by the presence of the Marquis de Lafavette, who was received with exalted Masonic honors. Mr. J. Hardy Hendren is the oldest living member of the Norfolk Lodge. Mr. Hendren was raised to the sublime degree March 5, 1853. The original charter of the lodge adorns the walls of the Blue Lodge room in Masonic Temple. The relic is highly prized. Another priceless relic in possession of the lodge is a past master's jewel of gold, said to be one of the oldest jewels of any Masonic order in America. The jewel bears this inscription: Presented December 27, 5804 A. L. (which is 1804 A. D.), by the Lodge No. 1, Norfolk, Va., to the R. W. James Whitehead, P. M., as a testimony of respect and gratitude for the zeal and abilities displayed by him in his exalted station."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From the Baltimore Sun for Thursday, December 14, 1899.

### THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY.

(Continued from page 52.)

Lower Norfl Att a Court held ye 16th Appril 1660 Att Moses Lynton

"Wheareas Jn° W<sup>ms</sup> obteyned an order in octob Court last, that fower men might view ye frame & other works done by him towards ye building of a Church in Daniell Tanners Creeke & also to give theire Report, What they Judge it to be worth weh accordingly they have done, & allotting him fower hundd pounds of tob° & Caske as may appeare, It is therefore Ordered that ye Church warden of Elizabeth River parish Make payment thereof Collecting it out of ye fifteen pounds tob° p pole in the hands of lt Colo: Thomas Lambarts hands Collector for ys yeares levie wth Cost Als"

"Mr Conquest August: 8th 16601

I hearr w<sup>th</sup> Sorrow y<sup>t</sup> you are very remisse in yo<sup>r</sup> office, in not stopping y<sup>ee</sup> frequent meetings of this most pestilent Sect of y<sup>e</sup> quakers, whether this bee so or not, I doe charge you (by vertue of y<sup>r</sup> power y<sup>e</sup> grand assembly has entrusted me w<sup>th</sup> not to suffer any more of theire meetings or Conventicles & if any such shalbee refractory y<sup>t</sup> you send them up prisoners to James Citty, I expect your obedience to this w<sup>ch</sup> I send you w<sup>th</sup>out enclosing y<sup>t</sup> all may take notice of it

Yo<sup>r</sup> Loving ffrend William Berkeley<sup>2</sup>

ffor mr Richard Conquest: sherr of Lower Norfl:"

<sup>1</sup> This appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers for January, 1894.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Governor Berkeley has been so much censured for his course in persecuting the Quakers that it may be well to give a modern Roman Catholic view of the subject of toleration. "Mr. Edgar H. Gans, of the Baltimore bar, delivered a lecture in the winter course at the Catholic Club last night. His subject was 'Toleration.' Mr. Gans, in introducing the subject, referred to the establishment of religious

toleration in Maryland under Lord Baltimore and answered some recent critics. Continuing, he said in part: Toleration is a general word frequently misunderstood. It is really the patience with which we suffer a thing which we judge to be bad, but which we think it desirable not to punish. The thing which we tolerate we always regard as wrong. It is an abuse of language to say that we tolerate the truth. Truth in the scientific order is one, changeless and intolerant. Intolerance in the order of ideas is simply a firm adhesion to the truth without any concession or deviation. This is the correct principle in the domain of thought. It is the Catholic principle as applied to religious truth, and is maintained by the authority of the infallible Church. The modern non-Catholic position is that one religion is as good as another. This results from the fact that they have no definite standard or test by which one form of religion can be determined to be better than another. This position is illogical, as different sects hold contradictory opinions, one of which, at least, must be false, and to affirm that one is as good as another is to affirm that error is as good as truth and equally pleasing to Him who has said: Ego sum veritas. The agnostic takes the same position that there can be nothing but opinion or individual predilection as to religious truth, and practically both work together in excluding religion from education on the ground that it has no attainable certainty. This is wrong. Religious truth is definitely ascertainable and must be believed with certainty. It is often thought that universal toleration is the principle now admitted by all in the relation of government to religious belief and practices. This is not entirely true. Our Government would punish any religion that offered human sacrifice as part of its creed; or suicide, as in the case of the Hindoo widow; or immorality, as in the worship of Venus at Rome under the Empire. We punish Mormonism, enforce Sunday laws and restrain Christian Scientists. The truth is that every government will restrain practices against the universal social and moral sentiment of its people, whether such practices are indulged in as the result of a religious belief or not, and the right to do this has been affirmed by the Supreme Court of the United States. The ages of persecution are frequently misunderstood. Punishments were barbarous, but so were they in the administration of civil justice. Persecution was not confined to religions. The pagan Nero and the infidel Robespierre were typical persecutors. It is a universal fact in history, whose roots are in human nature. Governments persecuted more then because there was more religion in their laws. Modern toleration is the result of a great number of causes. Indifference as to what is true, the presence of a multitude of opinions, the lassitude that comes from constant struggle, the ease and rapidity with which ideas are disseminated all over the world, the breaking down of provincial boundaries, the strength of commercial organization, increased gentleness of manners—these are some of the causes which have brought about our present toleration."-From the Baltimore Sun for Friday morning, March 23, 1900.

Att a private Court held the \$10th June 1661 Att the house of Mr John Godfrey

prsent

 $\begin{array}{c} Coll \ John \ Sidney \\ Maior \ Lemuell \ Mason \left\{ \begin{array}{c} M^r \ W^m \ Daynes \\ Capt \ Rich \ foster \end{array} \right\} Comrs \\ \end{array}$ 

"Wheareas Mr John Hill high sherr hath given informacon & also psented Beniamin forby to this Wors" Court for admitting & Suffering assemblies of quakers at his house being contrary to ye Lawes of this Country in ye case provided, It is therefore by ye Court ordered that ye sherr take ye sd forby forthwith into his Custody & Conveye him to James Citty there to bee tried by ye Gournor & Councell for contemning & breaking ye sd Law provided against such people—Virquakers"

Lower Norfl: Att a Court held ye: 15th August 1661

Att Tho: Hardings

 $\begin{array}{c} p^{r}sent \;\; ffran \;\; Morrison \;\; esq^{r} \;\; Gouner^{r} \;\; \& \;\; Capt \;\; Generall \;\; of \;\; Virg^{a} \\ Coll \;\; Jn^{o} \;\; Sidney \\ Major \;\; Lemuell \;\; Mason \\ M^{r} \;\; Thomas \;\; Browne \end{array} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} M^{r} \;\; Thomas \;\; Willoughby \\ Capt \;\; Richard \;\; foster \\ M^{r} \;\; John \;\; Martin \end{array} \right\} Comrs$ 

"Wheareas Mr Thomas Browne hath Informed ye Court that Isbell spring hath abused him in calling him traitor & other abusive & threatening speeches comeing to her house to suppresse ye quakers, It is therefore ordered that she receive twenty lashes on her bare back & that her fact bee set in writing on her, & also yt she remaine in ye Custody of ye sherr untill shee acknowledge her fault on her knees in open Court, & also pay the Court Charges & thirty to ye Comrs by act, I say Isbell ye Wife of Robart Spring"

It is ye Judgemt of the Court that Ben: forby shall pay ye high sherr for his Imprisonemt p day twenty five pouds of tobo

"Wheareas Jn° W<sup>ms</sup> obteined an order in Apprill 60 ag<sup>st</sup>.

Mr James the la bale for fower hundred pounds tob° &

<sup>3</sup> Not certain about this date.

Caske awarded him wth Court Charges for worke done towards ye buylding of a Church in Daniell Tanners Creeke agst sd Mr James the la bale Churchwarden Who is also to have ye sd some Wth Charges of lt Coll: Lambart out of ye fifteene pounds of tobo Levied formerly by act Weh remains in his hands, the sd The la bale being somoned according to act by a Scur facias to ye Court Judgemt is granted unto him agst the sd The la balle Wth Cost Als ex"

[ To be continued.]

#### RENOUNCING THE CATHOLIC CHURCH.

<sup>1</sup> In Vestry Aug<sup>t</sup> 6, 1792.

Present

A Walke Minr  $\left. \begin{array}{l} Dennis\ Dawley\\ John\ James \end{array} \right\} Church\ Wardens$ 

John Hancock, Thomas Walke Jonathan Woodhouse, Lemuel Cornick John Cornick, Joel Cornick, George D. Corprew

## Declaration of John McClennan from Ireland

I, John McClennan having been educated in the principles of the Roman Church, and being convinced that, since the Rise of the Pope's temporal Power, the Members of the said Church have been cruelly imposed upon by their Priests, who vainly pretended that they could grant Absolution for Sin, and Dispensations for Sums of Money, thus usurping an Authority over the Consciences of Men, & who have supported the Doctrine of the real Pressence at the Administration of the Eucharist, do now solemnly abjure the supremacy of the Pope, and hereby renounce all the superstitious errors of the said Church of Rome, and declare that I will be a Member of the reformed Church, holding the Faith of a Protestant from this day, being the 22d of July 1792.

<sup>1</sup> Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, Virginia.

This is to certify that the above Declaration was publickly made by John M<sup>o</sup>Clennan at the Altar, in the Eastern Shore Chapel <sup>2</sup> of the Parish of Lynhaven, & County of Princess, on Sunday the 22<sup>d</sup> of July Anno Domini 1792

Anthony Walke, Min<sup>r</sup>

# ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK MARRIAGE BONDS.

#### 1801

		1001	
Jany	1 <sup>st</sup>	Natl Nicholson and Miss Sally	Shipp
			Natl Nicholson
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C.	Samuel Shipp
"	"	John Rush and Synthia Hall	•
		·	John Rush
		J. T. Rowsay	William Carson
66	5	W <sup>m</sup> Cox and Rosanna Owens	
			W <sup>m</sup> Cox
		J. T. Rowsay	Moses Myers
66	6	William Nickell and Elizabeth	Wright
			William Nickell
		J. T. Rowsay	Richard Good
66	7	R <sup>c</sup> Brumaud and Miss Marie L	ucile Reimoneng
		R° Br	umaud
		J. T. Rowsay Peter	Steven Blondell Jur
66	15	Thomas Masters and Miss Mar	tha Griffin
			Thomas Masters
		J. T. Rowsay	David McAllester
66	17	John Turner and Grace Benson	
			John Turner
		J. T. Rowsay	David McAlester
66	66	Thomas Moody and Mourning I	Mathis
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	nomas Moody, mark
		J. T. Rowsay Jos	shua Clark
"	19	John Montgomery and Jannett	Hamilton
		· .	John Montgomery
		J. T. Rowsay	Cha <sup>s</sup> Carline
		•	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The Old Church near Oceana.

108	Lo	WER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.
Jany	21	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp and Miss Mary Willoughby
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp
		J. T. Rowsay
"	22	John Hughes Mrs Mary Channicks
		John Hughes
		J. T. Rowsay Samuel Scarlet
"	24	W <sup>m</sup> Butman and Isabella Hamman
		William Butman
		J. T. Rowsay Duncan McNabb
Feb	. 4	Guilliaume Vanososte and Mrs Marie Victorie
		Becdelieve
		Guilliaume Vanososte
		J. T. Rowsay Etenne Riffaud
"	6	W <sup>m</sup> P Pollard and Miss Hannah Peters
		W <sup>m</sup> P Pollard
		J. T. Rowsay William Blyth
"	17	W <sup>m</sup> Moffitt and Anne Wilder
		W <sup>m</sup> Moffitt
		J. T. Rowsay Loth <sup>p</sup> Chace
66	22	Joshua Hughburg and Mrs Eleanor Kelly
		Joshua Hughburg, mark
		George Sekl
"	25	James Greaves and Miss Nancy Williams
		James Greaves
		J. T. Rowsay Joseph Bowen
66	<b>2</b> 6	Jeremiah Dorsey and Mrs Elizabeth McDowall
		Jeremiah Dorsey
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Robert Chapman
Marc	h 4	Patrick Harmanson and Miss Ann Parker
		Patrick Harmanson
		W Sharp Baylor Hill jr
66	66	Baylor Hill Jr and Miss Mary Boush
		Baylor Hill Jr
		Nath¹ Boush
"	66	Joseph Bartley and Miss Polly Bailey
		Joseph Bartley, mark
		Lewis Armstead

March	<b>2</b> 3	John Donaghey and Mrs Elizabeth Murphy
		John Donaghey
		Bryan Ward
"	24	Robert E. Steed and Miss Frances Ramsay
		Robert E. Steed
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp
April	2	John Moreland and Miss Susannah Heath
		John Moreland
		J. T. Rowsay Geo Gormly
"	4	W <sup>m</sup> Hasset and Miss Eliza Kennedy
		William Hasset, mark
		J. T. Rowsay Patrick Ryan
"	7	Joseph Hickerson and Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher
		Joseph Hickerson, mark
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Severn Kellum, mark
"	8	John Lovell and Miss Ann Robertson
		Jno Lovell
		J. T. Rowsay Thom <sup>8</sup> Hawthorn
"	10	James Cannday & Elizabeth Walker
		James Cannday
		J. T. Rowsay Joshua Hughsburg, mark
"	15	W <sup>m</sup> Hood and Mrs Ann Richards
		$W^m$ Hood
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp G. S. Smith
"	20	Etienn Riffaud and Marguerette Jannette Nouvelle
		E <sup>t</sup> Riffaud
		J. T. Rowsay William Vanosgste
"	25	Capt Edward Chamberlain and Miss Sarah Critchet
		Edward Chamberlain
		Robert Woodside
"	27	John Anderson and Miss Elizabeth Vaughan
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. John Anderson
"	28	Henry Behenna and Miss Hayder Melson
		Henry Behenna
		J. T. Rowsay Peter Juro, mark
"	"	John Johnston and Miss Nancy Dudley
		John Johnston
		J. T. Rowsay Charles Mahon

110	20	WENT TOUTOUR COUNTY THOUSING TRAINGUIST.
April	28	Raymond Figeroux and Miss Louise Joseph Reimonieng
		Raymond Figeroux
		J. T. Rowsay P. E. Blondet
May	<b>2</b>	John Frazier and Miss Susan Carter <sup>2</sup>
		John Frazier, mark
		J. T. Rowsay Peter Grundel, mark
"	"	Patrick Quinn and Mistress Hannah Haslin
		Patrick Quinn, mark
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. John Cottrill
"	8	John Duniven and Mrs Catharine Jackson
	0	John Duniven  John Duniven
.,	10	J. T. Rowsay Tho <sup>s</sup> Fitzgerald
"	13	Joseph Samuel and Constance Talbot
		J. Samuel
_		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Sam Coleman
June	12	•
		John Flowers, mark
		J. T. Rowsay Thomas Edwards, mark
"	18	Theodorick Armstead and Miss Martha T. Newton <sup>3</sup>
		Theo Armstead
		J. T. Rowsay Ja <sup>8</sup> Taylor
"	23	James P Preston and Miss Ann Taylor.
		James P. Preston
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Robert Taylor
"	24	William Bennett and Miss Elizabeth Hodges <sup>4</sup>
	41	W <sup>m</sup> Bennett
"	0.5	George McIntosh
•••	25	William Hall and Miss Sarah Hacket
		William Hall
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. G Hackett
"	27	Andrew Wood and Margaret Frazier
		Andrew Wood
		J. T. Rowsay Peter Crager
July	3	Benj <sup>n</sup> Valentine and Joanna Pinn
		Benj <sup>n</sup> Valentine
		J. T. Rowsay Benjamin Pinn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Daughter of Peter Grundel.
<sup>3</sup> Daughter of Thomas Newton.
<sup>4</sup> Daughter of Josiah Hodges.

July	4	Peter Crager and Bety Wadkins
		Peter Crager
		J. T. Rowsay James Whitehurst
"	12	James Murphy and Hannah Huggins
		J. T. Rowsay
"	14	Henry Bingham and Mrs Peggy Whites
		Henry Bingham, mark
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp S Bailey
"	15	John B. Cordis and Miss Eliza Randolph
		J. B. Cordis
		J. T. Rowsay William Shaw
"	16	James Alexander Cuningham and Miss Mary Murphy <sup>5</sup>
		Jam <sup>s</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> Cuningham
		J. T. Rowsay J Samuel
"	24	Kader Talbot and Mrs Mariam Talbot
		Kader Talbot
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp
Aug	8	Nathan Strong and Miss Sarah Bradford
		Nathan Strong
		J. T. Rowsay D. C. Daniel Brian
"	10	Lewis Armstead & Grace Lee
		Lewis Armstead
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp L Bailey
"	19	
		J. P. Bonneaud
		J. T. Rowsay James Maurice
"	22	o one of a different and the first policy believed.
		Jesse Farinbolt
"	0.5	J. T. Rowsay James Thomson
•••	25	William Kelsey Mackinder and Miss Elinor
		Moseley
		William Kelsey Mackinder
Sept	3	J. T. Rowsay J. Raynolds Jr Thomas Granshle and Sarah Parsons
Sept	3	Thomas Granshle
		J. T. Rowsay David Gourley
		David Course

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Daughter of Nath<sup>1</sup> Murphy.

112	Lo	WER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.
Sept	29	John Hipkins and Miss Elizabeth Marsden
		Jno Hipkins
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. John G. Marsden
Oct	2	Michael Lowber and Miss Elizabeth Dolby <sup>6</sup>
		Michael Lober
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp John Bainbridge
"	6	Joseph January and Mrs Catharine Bryan
		Joseph January, mark
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Joseph Clerico
"	14	John Deverux and Miss Mary Metcalf <sup>7</sup>
		John Deverux
		J. T. Rowsay D. C. W <sup>m</sup> Rogers
"	"	James Waldie and Miss Mary Welch
		James Waldie
		J. T. Rowsay D. C. Benjamin New
"	"	William Etherton and Mrs Catharine Irwin
		William Etherton
		J. T. Rowsay Leven McCalester
"	22	John Cowper and Miss Susanna Barron
		John Cowper
		J. T. Rowsay Rob <sup>t</sup> Barron
"	27	
		Jno Francis, mark
		J. T. Rowsay D. C. John Hanneford
"	31	Alexander Cunningham and Miss Nancy Moseley
		Alexander Cunningham
		J. T. Rowsay D. C. George Suggs
"	"	William Smith and Mrs Abbey Burgett
		William Smith
		J. T. Rowsay Stephen Hopkins
Nov	24	Sanson Vcent and Mrs Mary Vruy
		Sanson Vcent
		W. Sharp Joseph Clerico
"	<b>2</b> 6	
		James Taylor
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. Thomas Orrison, mark

 $<sup>^6</sup>$  Daughter of  $\,W^{\rm m}$  Dolby.  $\,^7$  Daughter of Anthony Metcalf.  $^8$  Widow of  $\,W^{\rm m}$  Holley decd.

Dec	5	Willis Daley and Mrs Frankey Denny
Dec	9	Willis Daley, mark
		Jno T. Rowsay D. C. William Wright
"	8	Joshua Walker and Miss Phebe Hayes
	Ŭ	Josa Walker
		Jno T. Rowsay Jesse Farinbolt
"	9	Charles Rattliff and Miss Nancy Phillips
		Charles Rattliff
		Jno T. Rowsay D. C. Benja Norris
"	12	Reuben Fentress and Miss Betsy Strand
		Reuben Fentress, mark
		Jno T. Rowsay D. C. James Harmon
"	66	James Card and Miss Sally Moseley
		James Card
		Jn° T. Rowsay George Suggs
"	24	
		Buller Cocke
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Rob <sup>t</sup> Barron
"	"	Daniel Sulivan and Nancy Woods
		Daniel Sulivan
"		Jno T. Rowsay D. C. Richard Smith, mark
	"	Joseph Winslow and Miss Rachel Hutchinson
		Joseph Winslow
"	"	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp John Hutchinson
•	••	James Gell and Mrs Peggy Wray  James Gell
		William Dolby
"	26	W <sup>m</sup> Harnett and Miss Offiah Boush
	20	W <sup>m</sup> Harnett
		Jno T. Rowsay Bennett Boush
"	"	Robert Gamble and Kitty Fuller
		Robert Gamble, mark
		Peter Wakefield, mark
		,

# <sup>1</sup>STORE BILL, 1769.

William Keeling Jun <sup>r</sup>	To Matt: Phrip	$ m op ~~D^r$
To 25 coffee @ 1/6—23d 11 ga	all <sup>s</sup> old spirit @	6/ 5 3 6.
To 2 loaves sugr 15 5 @ 1/6		1 2 11
To $28\frac{1}{2}$ gall <sup>s</sup> rum @ 6/—Apr lasses @ 3/	ril 13 <sup>th</sup> 2 gall n	8 17
	,	£15 3 5
To amt of yr an amt for yr Bro	ther	
in April 1769	£4. 10. 9.	
7 years interest on $D^{\circ}$	1. 11. 6.	6 2 3
		£21 5 5
To amt of Capt Cannon's ball		5 6
To Cash paid to Ballance		12 19 1
Ditto Cr		£34 10
By amt of your acct render'd		£34 10
E. Excepted & acc <sup>t</sup> Sett	tled May 1st 177	6
		Matt: Phripp

# MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV GEORGE NORRIS

(Continued from page 46.)

#### 1821

March	30	Robert Burley and Mrs Martha Williamson
Novem	20	William Johnson and Miss Jannet Fentress
$\operatorname{Dec}$	3	James Berry and Miss Eliza Williamson
"	24	Henry N Cason and Miss Elizabeth Leggett
"	26	James Fentress and Miss Susannah Griffeth

#### 1822

June 17 John Lovett & Miss Elizebeath Davis

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The Editor is indebted for this to the courtesy of Edward Higgins, Esq.

#### 1823

		1020
Jan Feb Dec	20 7 1	Matthew Cannon and Mrs Mary Stone John Cannon and Miss Margaret Williams Anthony Barnes and Miss Elizabeth Cornick
		1824
Jan Feb	5	Henry Moses and Miss Sally Corbell

Jan	5	Henry Moses and Miss Sally Corbell
$\mathbf{Feb}$	10	William Vangover & Mrs Mary Mills
"	19	Thomas James & Miss Martha May
Mar	13	Henry Trower & Mrs Dinah James
June	5	Thomas May and Miss Fanny Brown
July	13	Samuel Lockwood & Miss Fligshard P

July 13 Samuel Lockwood & Miss Elizabeath Buskey
22 William Moore and Miss Keziah Moore

Dec 27 Thomas Whitehurst and Miss Lucretia Creekman 28 Thomas Whitehurst and Miss Margaret Veale

# 1825

Dec 29 George B Sorey and Mrs Margaret Cason

## 1826

- May 1 Josiah Stevens and Miss Amey McClanen
  July 1 Nehemiah Shipp and Miss Elizeabath Murden
  24 Joseph May and Mrs Morth Florida Flo
- 24 Joseph May and Mrs Martha Fentress
   Nov 30 Cornelus Doudge and Mrs Mary Barnes

# 1827

Jan 16 John Wilkins and Mrs Ann Brewer
Feb 12 Isaac Scott and Miss Frances Robinson
Sept 15 John Woodhouse & Miss Mary Scott

Dec 29 Solomon Wilkins and Miss Elizabeath Brewer

#### 1828

Jan 7 Josiah Griffin and Miss Sally Salmons April 2 Thomas Veale and Miss Lydia Burdaux May 19 William Norriss and Miss Ann C Bishop

Aug 26 Henry Watterman and Miss Susan Butt

### 1832

John Absolem and Mrs Amey Cavender

July	91	John Absolem and Mis Kiney Cavender
Oct	17	William Baldock and Mis Margaret Petty
Dec	2	Ree Land and Mrs Elizeabeath Etheredge
"	24	Samuel Kellim and Mis Rebecca Hudgens
"	"	Moses Hudguin and Miss Elizeabath White
"	29	Nathneal Williams and Mrs Sarah Mccoy
"	32	Martin Axted and Mrs Ann Forris
"	"	Amsey Waterfield and Miss Margeret Barnes
		1833
77. 1	00	G : Will I a dead Mine Manus Common
Feb	28	Cason Whitehurst and Miss Mary Cannon
Mar	7	Reubin Lovett and Miss Jennett Barnes
"	16	Robert W Timberlake and Miss Margaret Lamount
April	16	William Moses and Miss Lovey Doudge
Sept	9	John Trowers and Miss Mary Norris
Oct	15	Henry Wilkins and Miss Mary Ann Ewell

Nov

Dec

May

66

28

18

4

23

[ To be Continued.]

John Batten and Miss Mary Veale

Peter Wilkins and Miss Margaret Burgess

Ezekiel Cox and Miss Elizabeth Fentress

William Brewer and Miss Martha Petty

# Genealogical Research.

Revolutionary and Colonial Pedigrees Traced.

Military Service of Ancestry Furnished.

# ADDRESS:

MRS. SALLY NELSON ROBINS, Assistant Librarian, Virginia Historical Society.

A. J. ACKISS,
Princess Anne Court House, Va.



Mary T. Hunter Vol. 3 Part 4

THE REPORT

Lower Morfolk

County Virginia

Antiquary

Edward W. James

# CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 4.

** **	
Princess Anne County Marriages,	117
An Act to Confirm the Charter of the Borough of Norfolk,	122
Abstracts from Norfolk County Marriage Bonds,	124
Money, Solvent Bonds and other Securities in P. A. Co., in 1859,	129
	133
The Church in Lower Norfolk County,	138
Marriages Performed by Rev. George Norris,	147
	149
	151
Witchcraft in Virginia,	152
Land and Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1775,	152
	154
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.	
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.	
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.	iii
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81 87
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81 87 95
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81 87
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81 87 95
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81 87 95 100
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81 87 95 100 102
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81 87 95 100 102 103
CONTENTS, NO. 3, PART 3.  Introduction,	81 87 95 100 102 103 106

For sale by the Bell Book and Stationery Company, Richmond, Virginia.

50 Cents per Part, 4 Parts to a Volume.

man T. Hunter

No. 3, PART 4.

THE

# LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA

ANTIQUARY.

EDWARD WILSON JAMES.

BALTIMORE, MD.
The Friedenwald Co., Printers.

COPYRIGHTED
BY
EDWARD WILSON JAMES,
1901.

## 1319

#### THE

## LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

#### PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY MARRIAGES BY REUBEN DOUDGE JR.<sup>1</sup>

#### 1819

March 23	David Jacobs and Jacy Dyer
April 1	Henry Land and Mary Berry
<b>~~</b> 24	Thomas Sharwood and Lydia Sharwood
May 22	David Waterman and Salley Fountain
July 8	Willoughby Cooper and Julia Williams
Sept 16	Collin Timmons and Elizabeth McClanhan
Oct 22	Erasmus Lovit and Polley Fentress
Nov 4	David Capps and Patsey Bonney
Dec 2	Joshua Grimstead and Mary McCanhan
<b>"</b> 16	John K Kays and Polley Seneca
" 24	James Whitehurst and Winney Davis
	1820
Jan 24	John M Woodard and Mary Brown
	18 <b>2</b> 0 <sup>2</sup>
Mar 23	James Wilkins and Mrs Elizabeth Oakham
June 5	John Bright and Mrs Sally Bolt
Aug 15	Charles Land and Mrs Margret Mason
Sept 20	John Overman and Mrs Salley W McCanning
Nov 20	William Henley and M <sup>s</sup> Elizabeth Lovit

Oct 31 Solomon Wallace and Mrs Cloe Sorrey

 $<sup>1822^{\,3}</sup>$ 

<sup>&</sup>quot; A Minister of the Baptist Church of Christ"

<sup>2&</sup>quot; Minister of the Baptist Society"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Baptist Minister

- Nov 28 John Broughton and Miss Nancey Wright
- Dec 20 David Suggs and Mrs Salley Ives

#### 1823

- Feb 12 Benjamin Cox and Miss Lovey Seneca
- Mar 18 James Humphres and Miss Mary Miller

#### BY CHARLES MOSELEY.4

#### 1819

- June 16 Tulley Bonney and Mrs Polley Care
  - July 7 Robert Powers and Miss Nancy Rose
- Aug 18 Dennis Moseley and Miss Catharine Die
  - " 30 Moses Williams and Miss Patsey Banks
  - Sept 5 Hillary Snail and Miss Jacamine Cone

#### $1820^{5}$

- May 4 Samuel G B Batish and Miss Elizabeth Rose
- " " Benjamin K Johnston and Miss Mahala Brickhouse
  - Aug 27 Bagwell More & Sarah Frizzle
- Sept 22 Joseph Benthall & Frances Snail

#### 1821 6

- Jany 14 Thomas Mills & Susan Ewell
  - Nov 6 George Edmonds and Miss Margaret Pebworth

#### 1822

Jan 8 Arthur Harvey and Miss Sarah Holmes

#### $1823^{7}$

- Feb 24 Allen G Buxton to Miss Frances B Moseley
- April 8 William Boush to Miss Mary Warren
- Dec 25 Henry Holmes to Miss Sarah Snail
  - " Charles F Nemeyer to Miss Mary Anne Peede

#### 18248

#### April 10 Hillary Williams to Miss Ann M Brock

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Methodist Minister

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> By C Moseley of the Methodist

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Minister Methodist Episcopal Church

<sup>7</sup> Methodist Minister

<sup>8</sup> Minister of the Methodist Church

April 17 Henry Guy to Miss Elizabeth Lamount	Apı	il 17	7 Henry	Guy	to	Miss	Elizabeth	Lamount
--	-----	-------	---------	-----	----	------	-----------	---------

" 24 Baylor Guy to Miss Mary Drayton

Sept 18 John Rose to Miss Nancy Collins

Dec. 23 James Watson to Mrs Jacamine Lane

" 25 Hillary Snail to Mrs Blanchy Holmes

#### BY THOMAS T. JONES 9

#### 1806

Oct 25 James Langley Jr to Elizh Moseley

#### 1810

March 17 Henry Pebworth to Sarah Drayton

Aug 21 James Marno to Sarah Bonney

#### 1811

Feb 7 John B. Vaughan to Lovy Bonney

" 14 Richard Dunton to Sarah Philips

May 2 John Care to Elizabeth Puy

#### 1814

June 16 Willis Cear to Janet Benthal

Aug 28 James Davis to Rose Martin

#### 1815

Jany 5 Moses Wilburn to Mary Keeling

" 28 Thomas Fountain to Mary Smith

Ap 8 William Care to Mary Walmsley

May 6 Samuel Drayton to Sarah Cear

Dec 20 Thomas Keeling to Elizabh Fartherry

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> A "Local Minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church" Here Lies The Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas T Jones who emigrated to America 1775, Was converted to God 1790, Joined the Methodist E. Church 1791, Entered the itinerant connexion 1797 Located at the Conference at Norfolk 1806, And taught school until his death. He was born in Stoke Norfolk County England, Feb<sup>7</sup> X<sup>th</sup> 1758, Died March 8<sup>th</sup> 1842. To The Memory of Keziah C Consort of Richard H Custis And Daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas T Jones of Norfolk who departed this life Feb<sup>7</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1838, In her 34 year. Inscriptions in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Va.

120	LOWER	NORFOLK	COUNTY	VIRGINIA	ANTIQUARY.
J 20 U	LOWER	TIOULOUR	COUNTI	VINGINIA	AMIIQUAKI.

7		Q
		8
	$^{\circ}$	

Jan 13 Patrick	Dorney	to Jane	В.	Woodhouse
----------------	--------	---------	----	-----------

#### Feb 1 Arthur Harvey to Mary Hardison

#### 1820

March 4 Burton W Taylor to Nancy Kellum

April 4 Richard H Ramsay to Jacamine H Boush

#### 1821

April 21 Peter Whitehurst to Henry F. W. Lamount

#### 1822

Jany 3 Nathaniel Wilson to Mary H. Land

June 29 Thomas C White to Elizabeth Nimmo

#### BY JOSHUA LIVESAY

#### 1821

Sept 20 George Rudder & Miss Nancy Williams

#### BY Ov BERNARD

1826

Aug 15 Joel B Cormick and Pemmy Lewis

#### BY GEO W NOLLY

1828

John M Forrest and Miss Margaret Nimmo

1829

W<sup>m</sup> Wilkins and miss Anne H. Moseley

#### BY HORATIO E. HALL 10

1827

March 15 Laban Jordan and miss Elizabeth Holmes

1829

March 26 Henry Holmes and Mary Kellum

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> E. M. E. C.

#### BY JACOB M JENNINGS 11

1831

March 8 William B Butt and Elice Smith

May 6 12 Robert B Thomson and Mary Ann James

#### BY MILES NASH 13

1833

June 1 Solomon Ewell and ann C. Keeling

#### BY H. D. WOOD

1837

June 6 Robert Ward to Miss Mary J Malbone

" 8 Bennet Hill to Miss Elizabeth Dudley

(From the American) Beacon, July 23, 1832.) Charles Roundtree Robert B Thomson

The Methodist Protestant Church in Norfolk, For Sale. The Trustees desirous of building a Church better suited to the purposes of the denomination, in another part of the town, offer for sale their present house of worship on Fen Church street. This building is about 90 feet long, by 40 feet wide and 23 feet pitch, with a good basement story mostly above ground, and the walls are among the best in town, with some slight alterations, it might be made a suitable edifice for public assemblies of any kind. It would answer wel for a Lyceum, a Temperance Hall, or a place for political meetings. The Corporation might do well to make this property their own, and thereby put themselves in possession of a most commodious and delightful house in which to hold all meetings of general interest to the Borough. The terms will be accommodating

From the Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald, July 30, 1844.

Robert B Thomson Henry B Woodhouse Arthur Smith S. Thomson J. J. Burroughs

Trustees

<sup>11</sup> Methodist Protestant Minister

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> A camp meeting of the Methodist Protestant Church will be held, by Divine permission, at Shiloh Meeting House, near Barbers Cross Roads, in the County of Isle of Wight, to commence on Friday, 31st August. Brethren in the ministry of other orthodox denominations are affectionately invited to attend.

<sup>13</sup> Methodist Protestant Minister

AN ACT TO CONFIRM THE CHARTER OF THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK, AND FOR ENLARGING THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT OF HUSTINGS IN THE CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.<sup>1</sup>

(Passed in 1736)

1. Whereas by a Charter lately passed under the great Seal of the Colony of Virginia, bearing date at Williamsburg, the fifteenth day of September, in the tenth year of his present Majesty's reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty six, the Town of Norfolk is erected into a Borough, by the name of the Borough of Norfolk, and the inhabitants thereof are made a Body Corporate, consisting of a Mayor, Recorder, eight Aldermen, and sixteen Common Councilmen, with a capacity to purchase and receive manors, lands, tenements and heriditaments, not exceeding one thousand pounds sterling per annum, and all goods and chattels whatsoever, to hold to them and their successors forever; and to plead and be impleaded, prosecute and defend, all causes, complaints, actions real, personal and mixed, and to have one common Seal, and perpetual succession; with power to the said Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen, to be Justices of the Peace within the said Borough, and Directors of all buildings and streets in the Borough; and to make Constables, Surveyors of the Highways and other Officers; also to hold a Court of Hustings, once in every month, within the said Borough; and to appoint Clerks, and other proper Officers, from time to time, when there shall be occasion; and to settle and allow reasonable fees, not exceeding the fees allowed in the County Courts; and to have jurisdiction, and to hold plea of trespass and ejectment, and all writs of dower, for any lands and tenements within the said Borough, and all other actions, personal or mixed, arising within the same, so as the demand in such actions, personal or mixed, arising within the same, so as the demand in such action, personal or mixed, do not exceed Twenty pounds current money, or four thousand pounds of Tobacco; and as a Court of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See note 1 page 87.

Record to give judgment, and award execution thereon, according to Law; also with power to the said Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen and Common Councilmen, to erect Workhouses, and Houses of Correction, and Prisons; and to make Bye Laws and Ordinances for the regulation and good government of the trade and other matters within the said Borough, to be observed and performed by all manner of persons residing within the same, under reasonable penalties and forfeitures, to be levied by Distress and Sale of the goods of the offenders, for the public benefit of the said Borough; with power to elect and send one Burgess to sit in the House of Burgesses, as in the said Charter is particularly directed; and to hold and keep three Markets weekly, and two Fairs yearly, and to hold Courts of Piepoudre; and to have and take all tolls, profits and perquisites arising, due an incident from and to such Markets, Fairs and Courts of Piepoudre, as in the said Charter more fully is contained; and for strengthening and confirming the same.

- 2. Be it enacted by the Lieutenant Governor, Council and Burgesses, of this present General Assembly, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That the said Charter, and all the clauses, grants, powers, privileges and immunities, therein mentioned and contained, be and are hereby confirmed unto the said Borough of Norfolk, and the inhabitants thereof, for ever, and that the present Recorder of the said Borough, and the Recorder thereof for the time being, shall, in his absence from the said Borough, have full power and authority to exercise the said office, by his sufficient Deputy, by him from time to time to be appointed, by writing, under his hand and seal, so as such Deputy be approved by the Court of the Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council, of the said Borough, or the major part of them.
- 3. And be it further enacted, by the Authority aforesaid, That the Court of Hustings in the City of Williamsburg shall from henceforth have jurisdiction, and hold plea of all actions personal and mixed, and attachments whereof any County Court within this Colony by Law have or can take cognizance; and that the Mayor, Recorder and Aldermen of the said City, respectively, shall have use and exercise all the powers, jurisdictions and

authorities, out of Court, which any Justice or Justices of the Peace of a County now have, or can or may use and exercise Signed by William Gooch, Esq., Governor. Sir John Randolph, Speaker.

### ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS.

#### 1754

Feb 21	Stephen Hutchings with Sarah Po-	rtlock
	Ste	phen Hutchings
		n Portlock
Mar 11	John Cleeves with Ann Silvester <sup>1</sup>	
		Jn° Cleeves
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones
" 25	Thomas Nash Junr with Mary Po	
		Tho <sup>8</sup> Nash
	Sam Boush Jr	Will Portlock
April 23	John Walsh with Patience Davis	
		Jn° Walsh
	Sam Boush Jr	Richd Taylor
May 13	W <sup>m</sup> Banks with Mary Collert	
	William	Banks
	Archibild	l ײ Williamson
June 5	George Snow with Mary Morisson	ı
		Geo Snow
		Peter Dale
" 12	Matthias Christian with Lydia As	shley
	Ma	atthias Christian
	Th	no <sup>s</sup> Roberts
Aug 15	Thomas Thompson with Sophia K	inner
	Th	omas Thompson
	Sam Boush Jr Ric	ch <sup>d</sup> Kelsick
" 23	Charles Mayle with Dinah Bevan	
		Charles Mayle
	Sam Boush	Geo Poole
	Sam Boush	•

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Silvester

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Is intended for his mark

Aug 27	Peter Dyes with Margaret Lew	elling
		Peter Dyes
	Sam Boush Jr	Thomas Owins
" 29	Francis Hewlitt with Mary Ho	dges
	·	Frances Hewlett
	Sam Boush Jr	John Hewlitt
Sept 13	John Hutton with Flora Hiley	
•	•	John Hutton
	Sam Boush Jur	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hiley
" <b>1</b> 9	Jonathan Portlock with Mary I	Bevan
		Jonathan Portlock
	Sam¹ Boush	George Poole
Oct 8	Joel Jackson with Frances Low	ery
	R <sup>d</sup> Grosvenor	Joel Jackson
	Sam Boush	John Peyton
Nov 27	Chris <sup>r</sup> Moseley with Eliz <sup>a</sup> Lang	
		Chris <sup>r</sup> Moseley
	Sam Boush	${ m Bur^r}$ Moseley
Dec 12	W <sup>m</sup> Kid with Hannah Duche	
		William Kid
		Andrew Duche
" 21	John Williams with Courtney	
	•	John Williams
	4555	Philip Dison
	1755	
Jany 14	Isaac Tolbutt with Eliz <sup>2</sup> Langle	ey
		Isaac Tolbutt
773 1 1 1 1 1	Sam Boush Jr	Jno Williamson
Feb 12	Nath <sup>1</sup> Tatem with Dinah Nash <sup>3</sup>	Nath <sup>11</sup> Tatem
	Sam Boush Jur	Trim Tatem
April 1	John Williamson Jr with Mary	
April	John Williamson Ji With Mary	John Williamson
	Sam Boush Jr	John williamson
" 7	W <sup>m</sup> Alexander with Sarah Dup	
	_	John Dupree, mark
		William Alexander
		William Alexander

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Daughter of Tho<sup>8</sup> Nash <sup>4</sup> Widow

June 4	Francis Peart with Catharine Brown			
	Fra <sup>s</sup> Peart			
	Sam Boush Jr John Cann			
" 17	Joshua Connyer with Jane Davis			
	Joshua Connyer			
	Sam Boush jr Arthur Moseley			
" 19	Edw <sup>d</sup> Pugh with Lucy Calvert			
	Edward Pugh			
	Sam Boush jur Alex <sup>r</sup> Ross			
" 21	Thomas Bushell with Max Murden			
	Thomas Bushell			
	John Corprew			
July 7	W <sup>m</sup> Prata with Courtnay Edmunds <sup>5</sup>			
	W <sup>m</sup> Prata			
	Sam Boush J.: Fra <sup>8</sup> Peart			
Dec 11	Thos Willoughby with Mary Portlock			
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Willoughby			
	Sam Boush Jur Lem¹ Willoughby			
	1756			
April 21	Maj <sup>r</sup> John Willoughby with Sarah Abyvon			
	Jn° Willoughby			
	Sam Boush Geo: Abyvon			
May 3	John Corprew with Euphan Wilson			
	John Corprew			
	Sam Bush jur William Nicholson			
" 12	Benjamin Guy with Jacamine Pead			
	Benja Guy			
	Lazarest pead, mark			
June 19	Pavy Dison with Jane Ganmeony			
	Pavy Dison			
	Sam Boush jr John Cann			
" 23	Matthw Godfrey with Abigail Porter			
	Sam Boush Witness for Matthw Godfrey			
	Porter & Hardie Will <sup>m</sup> Will <sup>6</sup> Porter, mark			
	Thomas Wilson Witness Tho <sup>8</sup> Hardie			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Daughter of Mary Richards <sup>6</sup> Will is his mark

Sept	7	John Brown with Mary Hiley	
		~ ~	Jno Brown
		Sam Boush jr	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hiley
"	66	Joseph Nisbet with White Maye	Jo <sup>s</sup> Nisbet
		Same Daniel :-	
D		Sam Boush jr	Mungo Campbl
Dec	11	Ashbury Sutton with Mary Bur	
		Sam Boush Jr	Ashbury Sutton
		1757	
Jany	5	Doctor John Ramsay with Mary	<u> </u>
			John Ramsay
		Sam Boush jr	John Hutchings
"	13	Saunders Calvert with Frances	
			Saunders Calvert
		Sam Boush jr	Jn° Tucker
66	20	Willis Dyson with Mary Conne	
			Willis Dyson
		Sam Boush jr	W <sup>m</sup> Colley, mark
Apri	1 27	Col Edw <sup>d</sup> Hack Moseley with F	•
			dw <sup>d</sup> Hack Moseley
			am Boush jr
Sept	3	Capt John Marnex with Jemima	
			John Marnex
		Sam Boush jr	Charles Thomas
Oct	11	Charles Roff Gardner with Eliza	
			rles Ruff Gardner
			niel Rothery
Nov	13	John Sheales Gwin with Eliz <sup>a</sup> L	
			ohn Sheales Gwin
		J	Jonathan Dison
		1758	
Jan	18	Hillarey Herbert with Jane Mil	
		G D );	Hillarey Herbert
"	10	Sam Boush jr	Edward Miles
"	19	W <sup>m</sup> Chisholm with Sarah Kinne	
			William Chisholm
		Sam¹ Boush jr	W <sup>m</sup> Orange

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Daughter of Jno Hutchings <sup>8</sup> Daughter of Henery Rothery

Feb	4	Nathaniel Fife with Eliza Richard	ls .
			Nath <sup>1</sup> Fife
		Sam Boush jr	Fras Peart
"	14	John Whiddon with Mary Corpre	
		•	John Whiddon
		Sam Boush jr	Alex <sup>r</sup> Bruer
"	25	James Esthor with Elizabeth Hile	ey
			James Esthor
		Sam Boush jr	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hiley
Apri	1 8	Samuel Bacon with Mary Dale	
			Samuel Bacon
		Sam Boush jr	Peter Dale
"	11	Lancaster Fentress with Mary Eth	eredge
		Lancaster	Fentress, mark
		William 1	Ethoredge
May	7	Archd Taylor with Louisa Richard	$\mathbf{l}^{10}$
			Arch <sup>d</sup> Taylor
		Sam Boush	Nath <sup>1</sup> Fife
June	1	Nathaniel Newton Mason with Ar	
			Tathaniel Mason
			no Hutching
"	3	Robt Waller with Mazais Wilson	
			Rob Waller
			Sam Boush j <sup>r</sup>
"	14	Jn° Morehouse with Edith Mosele	
			John Morehouse
			Ja <sup>s</sup> Wood
"	29	Anthy Lawson with Mary Calvert	a comme
		g	Anthy Lawson
т,	0	Sam Boush jr	Max <sup>ln</sup> Calvert
July	0	Sam¹ Galt with Sarah Jefferies	Sam¹ Galt
		Sam Boush jr	Alex <sup>r</sup> Bruer
"	22	W <sup>m</sup> Kays with Elizabeth Dale	Tion Didei
		Ixayo iitii miizaooni Dale	William Kays
		Sam Boush jr	Daniel Dale
		Sam Double Jr	Dullion Durio

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Daughter of Joshua Corprew <sup>10</sup> Daughter of Andre Richard

Aug	21	W <sup>m</sup> Moore with Betsy Bird	
J		•	W <sup>m</sup> Moore, mark
			James Bird
Sept	18	Francis Williamson with Mar	tha Mathias
			Francis Williamson
		Sam Boush jr	John Williamson
"	<b>2</b> 9	James Murphree with Elizabe	eth Bratt
		100	James Murphree
		Sam Boush jr	Matt <sup>s</sup> Miller
Oct	12	Nath <sup>1</sup> Godfrey with Eliz <sup>a</sup> Wa	kefield
		·	Nath <sup>1</sup> Godfrey
		Sam Boush jr	Geo Abyvon
Dec	15	W <sup>m</sup> Scott with Prudence Dale	)
			W Scott
		Sam Boush jr	Paul Kingston

#### MONEY, SOLVENT BONDS, SECURITIES AND LIQUIDATED CLAIMS IN PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY IN 1859.

Clayton B. Ackiss	1000	Malichi Batton & Son	200
John E Atwood	1500	John J Burroughs	1202
Edward W. Atwood	200	John J Burroughs <sup>5</sup>	1164
William L Atwood	1000	John J Burroughs <sup>6</sup>	371
Caleb Ackiss & Son	400	John J Burroughs <sup>7</sup>	1310
George W Bell	800	John J Burroughs <sup>8</sup>	395
Clinton 1 Bell	500	John J Burroughs <sup>9</sup>	443
R. L. Burroughs	1213	John J Burroughs <sup>10</sup>	1963
William Bundick <sup>1</sup>	339	John J Burroughs <sup>11</sup>	675
William Bundick <sup>2</sup>	390	John J Burroughs <sup>12</sup>	1724
William Bundick <sup>3</sup>	259	John J Burroughs <sup>13</sup>	2904
Jacob Baum <sup>4</sup>	1423	Tulley Brown	294
Swepson A Brock	500	Henry Brown	650
Moses Bonney	600	James F Brock	450
W <sup>m</sup> F Brock	1512	John K Barnes <sup>14</sup>	70

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Com for Peter Murden

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Gd for Mary E Murden

<sup>3</sup> Gd for Henry F Murden

<sup>4</sup> Gd for W & J Smith

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Com for Bennett Land's land

<sup>6</sup> Com for Elizat Whitehurst Land

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Gd for R B Halls-here follow words which I cannot make out

<sup>8</sup> Gd Griffin est.

<sup>9</sup> Gd John Williams

<sup>10</sup> Adm L. W. T. Lands est

<sup>11</sup> Gd Wm Williams

<sup>12</sup> Adm C Griggs est.

<sup>13</sup> John B Whitehurst est.

<sup>14</sup> Gd for B. G. Malbone

John K Barnes <sup>15</sup>	700	Stewart Capps <sup>29</sup>	940
John K Barnes <sup>16</sup>	256	J. H. Chandler <sup>30</sup>	681
Wm H Burroughs <sup>17</sup>	3327	Walter V. Dudley	11
W <sup>m</sup> H Burroughs <sup>18</sup>	5692	John H Dye & Son	100
Edgar Burroughs <sup>19</sup>	4485	Robert H Dudley <sup>31</sup>	115
Edgar Burroughs <sup>20</sup>	1280	Robert H Dudley <sup>32</sup>	324
Edgar Burroughs <sup>21</sup>	320	Ezekiel Davis	1500
Edgar Burroughs <sup>22</sup>	177	Tulley T. Doudge	25
Dr Jas E Bell <sup>23</sup>	550	John B Dozier	900
O F Baxter <sup>24</sup>	18000	Noah W Doudge	125
Oscar F Baxter	10000	Peter Dyer	1000
Ruben Brown	500	Horatio B Davis	250
James Banks	500	John H Dye <sup>33</sup>	1400
Ja <sup>s</sup> G Braithwaite	500	$W^m$ Diggs	96
Ransome Brock & son	147	Isaac L Davis <sup>34</sup>	300
Caleb Batton	300	Horatio Davis <sup>35</sup>	500
Thos Brewer <sup>25</sup>	150	Willowby Dozier <sup>36</sup>	2827
Thos Brewer <sup>26</sup>	200	Alx W Edward	425
Samuel Brown	735	Enoch Eaton	1000
Wilson M Bonney	1500	James Eaton & Son	1000
Hamlin Brown	274	Henry Eaton & Son	500
S. W. Brooks	1200	Thos L Etheredge	95
John G Chapple	25	James G Eaton <sup>37</sup>	330
Caleb T Chaplain	350	Thos Etheredge <sup>38</sup>	200
Henry Crafts	100	Geo R Flanagan	750
Newton H Capps	30	John A Fentress	800
Enoch Capps	500	, Benj F Flanagan <sup>39</sup>	567
John Corprew	24	Abram Fisher <sup>40</sup>	205
Monroe Capps	1000	Thos J Fentress	261
Edward W Capps	800	William L Fentress	1200
Napoleon B Capps	118	James Fentress	180
W <sup>m</sup> W Coke <sup>27</sup>	1337	Edward Foster & Son	1303
W <sup>m</sup> W Coke <sup>28</sup>	4422	Sophia Ferrall	100
Elyzabeth Capps	500	Jordan Grimstead <sup>41</sup>	400
John W Cox	400	Jordan Grimstead <sup>42</sup>	500
Moses Cason	900	Margret Gaskins	118

<sup>15</sup> Gd for Wm H Malbone

<sup>16</sup> Com Bond due Indiana McPherson

<sup>17</sup> Com for Wm B Doziers land

<sup>18</sup> Gd for Jas A & Blanch McAlpine

<sup>19</sup> Gd for S. T. Whitehurst

<sup>20</sup> Gd Bells heirs

<sup>21</sup> Gd Emily J Murden

<sup>22</sup> Word cant make out Ozeas Lovett

<sup>23</sup> For A & V Miller

<sup>24</sup> Adr J. N. Baxters estate

<sup>25</sup> Adr Southwood Waterfield

<sup>26</sup> Gd Wm Brewer

<sup>27</sup> For B. Butts heirs

<sup>28</sup> Executor Henry Cornick

<sup>29</sup> Adr John M Pamters est

<sup>30</sup> Com for Joel Chandler

<sup>31</sup> Gd for Ja8 A Dawley

<sup>32</sup> Gd for Martha Dawley

<sup>33</sup> Ad Dennis Wright

<sup>34</sup> Gd Frances Stone

<sup>35</sup> Gd Moses McClanan

<sup>36</sup> A line was run through Willowby

Doziers name

<sup>37</sup> Gd for Dennis Eaton

<sup>38</sup> Gd Fannie Heath

<sup>39</sup> Gd Quicks heirs

<sup>40</sup> Gd J. E. Salmons

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Gd Appdena & M F Morse

<sup>42</sup> Gd John Grimstead

#### Money, Solvent Bonds, etc., in P. A. Co. in 1859. 131

W <sup>m</sup> Griggs S <sup>r</sup>	800	Bennett Land <sup>52</sup>	1301
Daniel Hargrove	300	Bennett Land <sup>53</sup>	98
Daniel Hargrove <sup>43</sup>	75	Bennett Land <sup>54</sup>	233
Daniel Hargrove <sup>44</sup>	200	Bennett Land <sup>55</sup>	283
Jas Hargrovs & son	56	Bennett Land <sup>56</sup>	258
John Hill	60	Josiah Land & Son	800
Grimes Holstead	60	Josiah Land & Son <sup>57</sup>	800
Charles N Hartley	500	Josiah Land & Son <sup>58</sup>	7500
Simon Hancock	900	Henry Lewis <sup>59</sup>	150
James Hubbard	786	Henry Lewis <sup>60</sup>	96
W <sup>m</sup> F Hunter	225	Mary Lewis	1074
Adams Holstead	200	Thos Land	1000
Martin Harris	40	Thos Land $^{61}$	1793
Jesse Ives	1253	John W Lewis <sup>62</sup>	740
John Ingram & son	<b>2</b> 88	Enoch Moore	28
Joshua James J <sup>r</sup>	400	Dennis B Malbone	350
B B James <sup>45</sup>	250	Phillip C Malbone	300
W <sup>m</sup> Jones	200	Elzey B Morse	500
Edward James	850	Peter B Malbone	725
Samuel James	2300	Horatio Malbone <sup>63</sup>	234
John M Joice	250	Dennis Malbone	250
James E Kilgro	400	David Malbone Sr 64	5160
William Kelly	100	Andrew Moore & Son	300
Adam Keeling <sup>46</sup>	569	W <sup>m</sup> T McClanan	756
Henry F Keeling	716	Noah Munden & Son	95
John P W Kellum	2500	Noah Munden & Son <sup>65</sup>	1048
W <sup>m</sup> N Land <sup>47</sup>	1041	Prudence McCalpine	1000
W <sup>m</sup> N Land <sup>48</sup>	50	Edmond Mansfield	100
W <sup>m</sup> N Land <sup>49</sup>	245	Jas M Malbone	1775
Anthony Land & Son	250	Thompson L Morris <sup>66</sup>	930
James M Land	1000	Thompson L Morris <sup>67</sup>	153
James M Land <sup>50</sup>	1800	Miles Munden	200
Permelia Land	500	Nathan F Munden	300
Elzy Land	144	John H Morse	200
W <sup>m</sup> Lambert	1000	Mary McClanan	9000
W <sup>m</sup> Lambert <sup>51</sup>	900	Nathan M Munden	50

<sup>43</sup> Gd Peter Murdin

<sup>44</sup> Nehirriah Browns heirs

<sup>45</sup> Gd Sarrie L. James

<sup>46</sup> Gd for A. F. Keeling

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Committee of John Henderson

<sup>48</sup> Adr M H Land

<sup>49</sup> Com Polly Browns land

<sup>50</sup> Gd for Wm P Cox

<sup>51</sup> Gd for Edward Smith

<sup>52</sup> Gd for Henry Land

<sup>63</sup> Gd for Sarrie Woodhouse

<sup>54</sup> Gd for Mary E Woodhouse

<sup>55</sup> Gd for Bennett Woodhouse

<sup>56</sup> Gd for Jonat Woodhouse

<sup>57</sup> Gd for M. A. & S. E. Whitehurst

<sup>58</sup> Ad Stewart Hills Est

<sup>59</sup> Gd for J B F Bright

<sup>60</sup> Adm Jamnia Fountain

<sup>61</sup> Gd for C. M. Laura F & L C Ethe-

<sup>62</sup> Gd for Mary & Walter Ferrall

<sup>63</sup> Gd for E Malbone

<sup>64</sup> Gd for J. J. Rainey

<sup>65</sup> Ad Jesse F Brights-here follows a

word I cannot make out

<sup>66</sup> Gd for Daniel, David & Onact Grimstead

<sup>67</sup> Trustee for Martha A Williams

W <sup>m</sup> W McClanan <sup>68</sup>	380	Ashwell Simmons	103
John M Munden <sup>69</sup>	500	W <sup>m</sup> Stokes & Son	500
Jas Murray	1000	Jesse Smith <sup>82</sup>	212
W <sup>m</sup> P Morgan	569	Martin Sowry	75
W <sup>m</sup> W McClanan	700	W <sup>m</sup> Sandford Est <sup>83</sup>	102
Jonathan W Old70	225	W <sup>m</sup> Sprewell <sup>84</sup>	1212
Jonathan W Old <sup>71</sup>	4773	W <sup>m</sup> L Seneca <sup>85</sup>	800
Joseph H Old	190	Harriet F Sparrow <sup>86</sup>	1600
John Peters	5000	Mary A Sparrow <sup>87</sup>	500
John Peters <sup>72</sup>	3600	Edward R Seamore	735
John Peters & S. S. Keeling <sup>7</sup>	<sup>3</sup> 1800	Francis R Thomson & Son	672
John Peters & S. S. Keeling <sup>7</sup>	4 1900	Zarrobabel Triford	600
Rhoda Peatree	60	Robert Ward & Son	6011
James Phillips	140	Peter Whitehurst	450
Sidney Petty	100	Garrett Whitehurst <sup>88</sup>	213
Jacob Petty <sup>15</sup>	325	James M Whitehurst <sup>89</sup>	5798
Elzabeth Pallet	200	Walter S Way	1900
William Randolph	460	Tully H Whitehurst	500
William Randolph <sup>76</sup>	130	Johnston Whitehead Jr <sup>90</sup>	100
Charles D Russ	127	Elzers Whitehurst	65
Sidney A Rogers	2500	W <sup>m</sup> H Whitehurst & Co	65
Newton Smith	500	Joshua W Whitehurst <sup>91</sup>	190
Horatio Smith	300	Johnston Whitehead	113
John W. Stone	50	Daniel Whitehurst <sup>92</sup>	431
John B Shipp <sup>77</sup>	100	Daniel Whitehurst <sup>93</sup>	512
Henry B Styron & Son	3048	Obed Whitehurst S <sup>r</sup>	800
Henry B Styron <sup>78</sup>	1120	Obed Whitehurst <sup>94</sup>	854
Tully B Stone <sup>79</sup>	665	Jas Whitehurst <sup>95</sup>	200
Tully B Stone <sup>80</sup>	100	Henry R Whitehurst	17
Tully B Stone <sup>81</sup>	60	Margret Ward	99
Jesse Smith	500	John H Whitehurst	200
Andrew E Simmons	150	Thomas W Williams	85
Burroughs Smith	130	James Whitehurst <sup>96</sup>	139
Caleb Spratt	35	James Whitehurst <sup>97</sup>	68

68 Gd for H F & J A Ayers. In the margin it says Newton Hartter

<sup>69</sup> Adr of Wm M Munden

<sup>70</sup> Gd for B. West

<sup>71</sup> Com for West heirs sale land 72 Gd for Fanniel & M Peters

<sup>73</sup> Gd for R Keeling

<sup>74</sup> Gd for Geo Keeling

<sup>75</sup> Gd for Henry Petty

<sup>76</sup> Gd for Elzy J Morris

<sup>77</sup> Gd for Joil Shipps heirs

<sup>78</sup> Gd for J F Whitehurst

<sup>79</sup> Gd for W A Dawley

<sup>86</sup> Gd for R Fountain

<sup>81</sup> Gd P E Stones heirs

<sup>82</sup> Gd for M & D Smith

<sup>83</sup> Wm Barnes Adr

<sup>84</sup> Gd for Rosa & Rebecca Fox

<sup>85</sup> Gd for M. E. Ackiss

<sup>86</sup> J. Peters agt

<sup>87</sup> J Peters agt

<sup>88</sup> Gd for Leven Smith

<sup>69</sup> Gd for John Widgeon

<sup>90</sup> Gd for John & A Whitehead

<sup>91</sup> Of E

<sup>92</sup> Gd for R. L. Whitehurst

<sup>93</sup> Gd for Sarrie J Williams

<sup>94</sup> Gd for Enoch Dyers heirs

<sup>95</sup> Of Jno

<sup>96</sup> Gd for S & M V Doudge

<sup>97</sup> Gd for Betsey A Whitehurst

#### ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK MARRIAGE BONDS, 1802. 133

Cary H Williams <sup>98</sup>	864	Robert Williams <sup>102</sup>	824
Gideon William 99	49	Joseph P Williams	1000
Obed Whitehurst <sup>100</sup>	750	Joseph Whitehurst	80
This Williams <sup>101</sup>	497	Letitia Williams	900
Jesse Williamson	128	W <sup>m</sup> Wright	1000
Smith S Woodhouse & Son	700	Wilson. D. Whitehurst	104
John S Woodhouse	1200	Phillip Woodhouse	588 <b>5</b>

Taken from the report of the Commissioner of the Revenue for Princess Anne County 1859, William F. Hunter, Commissioner. Sworn to before Walter S. Way, Justice of the Peace for P. A. Co., July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1859. Doctor Way was born in Maryland, settled in Princess Anne County about the year 1822, was made a justice in 1834, and died January 12, 1872, having practiced his profession in the county about 50 years.

#### ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK MARRIAGE BONDS

#### 1802

Jany 5	Joshua Guy and Miss Abby Jan	nes
•		Joshua Guy
	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp	James Guy
<b>"</b> 30	Jesse Ewell and Miss Mary Cool	re .
		Jesse Ewell
	Jn° T Rowsay	John Tabb Smith
Feb 2	Hugh Fallon and Mrs Elizabeth	Russel
		Hugh fallon
	Jno T Rowsay	Richard Good
9	George Dashille and Miss Prude	nce Williamson
		George Dashille
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp
" 13	John West and Miss Rose Fraze	er
		John West, mark
	J. T. Rowsay	Richard Good
March 12	James Watson and Mrs Mary Br	rown
		James Watson
	W. Sharp C. C.	Richard Shaw

<sup>98</sup> Adr Thomas Williamson 99 Gd for Julia Woodward

 <sup>100</sup> Gd for Virginia Catherine Victoria Cany & Indiana Dyer
 101 Gd for Jaca Woodhouse
 102 Gd for Ophlia & L Williams

March 22	Nathaniel Boush and Miss Polly Coleman
	Nath Boush
	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Sam Coleman
" 23	W <sup>m</sup> E Price and Miss Elizabeth Richard
	Will <sup>m</sup> Evans Price
	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Joseph Mitchell
April 10	Dan¹ Miller and Mrs Mary Baynes
	Dan¹ Miller
	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Jn <sup>o</sup> Barns mark
" 12	Edmund Davey and Mrs Catharine McBride <sup>1</sup>
	Edm <sup>d</sup> Davey
	W. Sharp Rob Smith
" 13	Noah Weston and Mrs Elizabeth Archer
	Noah Weston
66 DA	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C Peter Lugg
" 24	Edward Johnston and Miss Elizabeth Shepherd <sup>2</sup>
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Johnston
70.0	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. Rob Brough
May 15	W <sup>m</sup> Simington and Miss Isabella Webb
	W <sup>m</sup> Simington Tho Godwin Thom <sup>s</sup> Hawthorn
" 14	Henry Holt and Miss Ann Turnbull
14	Henry Holt
	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Baylor Hill
" 26	W <sup>m</sup> Franklin and Mrs Nancy Parker
20	W <sup>m</sup> Franklin, mark
	The Godwin Simeon Peck
June 14	Louis Sautejan and Miss Elizabeth Gorlier
3 3	L. Sautejan
	W. Sharp F. Gorlier
" 24	Lewis Fort and Miss Elizabeth Coleman
	Lewis Fort
	Sam Coleman
July 1	W <sup>m</sup> Watson and Miss Mary Hubbard
	William Watson
	Matthew Hubbard

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A widow who was married before she came to this country.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Daughter of Solomon Shepherd

Hance Baker

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Daughter of John Nivison

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Daughter of Mareanne Bousoumul

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Widow of Richd Hutchings

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>In her will made 11th Feby 1804 and recorded Feby 18th 1805 Elizabeth Dawley, mother of James Dawley among other things left negro boy Daniel to daughter Mary Bates during her life and to then be free, and gave daughter Frances Moseley the labour and use of negro woman Bethiah and her child and her future issue and negro Adam during her life and then Bethiah and Adam to be free and Bethiahs issue to be free when they reached the age of 21 years. Son James Dawley was to have the labour and use of Richard & Lydia, two negroes, until they reached the age of 30 years when they were to be free, and if Lydia had issue before she reached the age of 30 years they were to be free when they reached the age of 21 years. Daughter Elizabeth Dawley to have the use of said Girl Lydia until she was 30 years old then for her and her issue to be free. Son James was to keep old negro woman Phillis during her natural life. If the law was such that Bethiah and child and Adam at the death of daughter Frances could not be free, they were to be kept until emancipation was allowed when they and Bethiah's issue were to be free. If the law at the death of Mary Bates did not permit the emancipation of negro Daniel, her heirs or assigns were to keep him until it did and he was then to be free. If the law, when Richard was 30 years old did not permit his emancipation, he was to be kept by James or his heirs till it did, and then be free. If the law did not permit Lydias freedom when she was 30 years of age, she and issue

Sept	3	John Bainbridge and Mrs Peggy Dozier	
		John Bair	bridge
		Joseph Be	enson
"	9	Jeremiah Barton and Miss Margaret Watson	n
		. Jeremiah	Barton
		W. Sharp Charles W	illett
"	11	James Walker and Mrs Elizabeth Redpath	
		James V	Valker
		W <sup>m</sup> Bla	$\mathbf{nd}$
Oct	26	John C Herbert and Miss Polly Butler	
		John C. H	Herbert
		Peter Nes	stell
"	27	W <sup>m</sup> Hill and Mrs Jane Randles	Y+11
		William H	
		Jethro Hathaway James Whi	itehead
		Hannah Brown	

were to be kept till it did, and they were then to be free. Will of James Dawley, son of Dennis, made at Murfreesborough, Sept 2nd, 1814, ordered to be recorded Feb., 1815. To be buried in a plain coffin with out paint. Negroes Richard and Lydia to be free, Richard on the first day of April 1819, and Lydia on the first day of October 1820, and the issue of Lydia, if there are any, to be free at the age of 21 years. The negroes left my wife by her late husband W<sup>m</sup> Dick are to be free at her death, or before if she chooses." None of them are to be taken to make up any legacy in this will, nor to decend to any of my children, for I abhor the idea of slavery. Sister Mary Smith executed to him for all her property a deed which was in her possession. "Now if the said deed is confirmed to me I direct the executors of her former husband E. Cragg the sum of thirty dollars for their trouble in settling said Craggs estate, and the negro man Daniel left her, her lifetime, by her mother be free" "That her two negros Saul & Lettice be free forever, and if there are enough to pay her debts for the other two negros Ned & Sarah be free also" He directed that "If my son Dennis will studdy Physick that a sum of money not exceeding one thousand Dollars be advanced for his education & But if he chooses to be a mechanic or Merchant the above sum of one thousand dollars with interest be paid him" "Son Thomas W Dawley have the sum of one thousand dollars to compleat his education & the studdy of Physic." He was a brother of Colonel Dennis Dawley who was a Churchwarden of Lynnhaven Parrish in 1791, and was a son of Captain Dennis Dawley, a member of the Princess Anne County Committee of Safety in 1775, and a vestryman of Lynnhayen Parrish from 1760 to 1778, by Elizabeth his wife who was a daughter of John Bonney who was a vestryman of Lynnhaven Parrish from 1733 to 1760.

	TTDGI	RAOIS FROM HORFOLK MARKETAGE DONDS, 1002. 101
Nov	1	Alexander Jordan and Mrs Susanna Miles
		Alex <sup>r</sup> Jordan
		A. C. Jordan
"	2	Mikel Miller and Mary Howes
		Mikel Miller
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Michael Myler, mark
"	-4	James Patterson and Mrs Dorothy Simmons
		James Patterson
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Richard Good
"	12	Joseph Hull and Mrs Elizabeth Mathews
		Joseph Hull
		Jn° Marr
"	18	W <sup>m</sup> Marsh and Miss Rachael Cruse <sup>7</sup>
		W <sup>m</sup> Marsh
2.7	0.0	W <sup>m</sup> Sharp Samuel Higgens
Nov	20	Edward Hudson and Phebe Reardon
		Edward Hudson
		Timothy Reardon
"	"	Henry Scarburgh and Miss Hannah Herbert
		Henry Scarbaugh
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Scarbaugh <sup>8</sup> /
"	24	John Burton and Nancy Fitzhugh
		John Burton
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Godwin Jno Fitzhugh, mark
66	"	Antony Bohlken and Miss Rebecca Cuthrell <sup>9</sup>
		Antony Bohlken
,,	0.5	Thos Godwin Joyce Cuthrell, mark
"	25	Sam¹ Howard and Mrs Sarah Rankins
		Sam¹ Howard, mark
66	0.5	Thos Godwin Lawrence Butler, mark
	27	James Piercy and Miss Mary Lee  James Piercy
		W <sup>m</sup> Ch <sup>s</sup> Lee
Dec	4	Richard White and Mrs Anne Clark
1060	- 1	Richard White
		Peter Crager
		0.1801

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Sister to Catharine Higgins

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>Thomas was appointed guardian to Henry by the County Court of Accomack

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Daughter of Joyce Cuthrell

Dec	17	James Briggs and Mrs Margaret Langley
		James Briggs
		W <sup>m</sup> Sharp C. C. David Cooper
"	<b>2</b> 3	Samuel Holt and Miss Mary W Tabb
		Sam¹ Holt
		Nath Boush
"	66	Edward Roberts and Miss Elizabeth Triplett
		Edw <sup>d</sup> Roberts
		John Taylor
"	25	Jn° H Cocke and Anne B Barraud <sup>10</sup>
		Jno H Cocke
		Robert Taylor
"	27	John E. Holt and Miss Clarissa Moseley
		Jno E. Holt
		Hillary Moseley
"	30	Thomas Gamble and Lucy Hutchings
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Gamble, mark
		Charles Harrison
"	31	Richard Bowden and Mrs Eliza Sohan
		Richard Bowden
		P. Henop
		T. Itohop

#### THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY

(Continued from page 106)

Lower Norfl Att A Court held the 15<sup>th</sup> October 1661 Att Hardings

p<sup>r</sup>sent Coll: John Sidney M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Willoughby Major Lemuell Mason Capt Rich: foster Comers
"Upon the request of M<sup>r</sup> James<sup>1</sup> the laballe hee informing

<sup>10</sup> Daughter of P. Barraud

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1648 James Thelaball was one of the appraisers of the inventory of Mr. Richard Wake. 15<sup>th</sup> August, 1649. It is ordered in ye difference depending betweene James the la balle plt & Lemuell Mason defendt that George Horner shall agst the next Cort make appeare, upon oath, what quantity of plancke, hee received of the sd Mason, for the use of the sd Mr The laballe and what shal bee wanting of Two thousand foote, the said Mason is to make good as soone as hee can peure planck to bee Sawed wth ye ffirst conveniency, and ye sd Mason is to Signe a deed of halfe Hoggs Iland when the

ye Court of an ord. past against him at ye sute of Tho: Edmunds for ye use of his house hee being then Church Warden of Elizabeth River parish & Lt Coll Tho: Lambart Collector formerly of the 15<sup>11</sup> p pole, who was to satisfie it, alleadgeth it

sd the la balle Shall demand the same. April 28th, 1651, a certificate was granted him for 500 acres of land "for the transportacon of Tenne psons" In an agreement made November 7th, 1648, and recorded January 15th, 1651, between Alice Mason, relict of Mr ffrancis Mason & Mr Lemuell Mason of one part and Mr James Thelaball of the other, Thelaball was to have on demand "the Lands called ye Mayne right agt hogg Island being above Two hundred acres, Wth ye one halfe of ye sd hogg Iland wch hogg Iland is to be divided by fower men to be indifferently chosen, or by ye the sd Lemuell & James, one of them to make ye devision & thother to choose as they shall best agree," "two thousand foote of sawen planke" "as much glasse & leade as to make fower such glass windowes as are in ye now dwelling house wherein they remayne" and "Six silver spoones" Nov. 15th, 1658. He was "made a free denison of this Country" "having taken ye Oath of allegiance" Jany 15th, 1660 "The Constables of ye Eastern & Westerne shoare of lyn haven Wth ye Consent of some of the house keepers there, and by yo Court ordered to somon ye Inhabitants of theire poincts to make theire psonall appearances at Andrew Bodnams house on Saterday next come Sennight to vote about making Mr The la balles Mille dame, but if they should not all appeare then, the mayor part of them that appeare voting for fower able mens helpe for a months worke to make ye sd Dame, then ye rest appearing & those absent to be liable to Contribute theire shares equally" Dec. 15th, 1663. "Uppon ye peticon of James Thelaball an Attachmt is granted unto him agt soe much of the Estate of William Douglas a mill-wright in ye custody of ye sd Thelaball as shall become sattisfactory for soe much as he shall make appeare due to him for damages susteyned for nor pformance of cteyne worke about a mill by ye sd Douglas undertaken. he yel sd Theloball givinge notice hereof to ye sd Douglas together wth costs of suite And he ye sd Douglas beinge of of the Country. Feb. 15, 1664" Whereas Mr Thomas Lambert John Williams & Robt huxley dec: were Engaged by bond for henery Eastwicke to mr James Thelaball: wth condicon for ye paymt of Three thousand pounds of beefe, and one thousand pounds of porke in case of non paymt of a Negro servant by the sd Eastwicke to ve sd Thelaball at a day then to come as more fully appeareth by ye sd bond & condicon. And ye sd Eastwicke fayling ye sd prmisses. And ye sd huxley beinge since dead & left noe Estate behind him whereby to make sattisfaccon to yo sd Thelaball of his pte. And yo sd Thelaball sueinge yo sd John Williams uppon yo sd bond order passed agt him for two ptes of the said condicon Due to ye sd Thelaball. Uppon ye peticon of ye sd John Williams in Equity to this Cort It is

is payd & can not produce a discharge for it the sd Lt Coll Lambart hath obliged himself in open Court to procure a discharge for it from ye A foresd Edmunds wth in three months,

At a Court held this Sixteenth Day of June A° Dm 1662 Norff

```
\left. \begin{array}{c} Present \ M^{r} \ John \ hill \\ Leift Coll Lemuell \ Mason \\ M^{r} \ Thomas \ Willough by \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{c} M^{r} \ Tho: Browne \\ M^{r} \ John \ Martin \\ M^{r} \ Richard \ ffoster \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{c} Com^{rs} \end{array}
```

"It is by this Cort ordered that a Vestry for ye prish of Lynhaven meete at ye accustomed place uppon Eight and twentieth

thought meete & ordered that mr Thomas Lambert pay unto ye sd John Williams or his Asss one halfe of the third pte of tha bouve sd debte Due to ye sd Thelaball he ye sd Williams havinge paid two ptes of the sd Lambert but one to ye sd Thelaball as fully appeares to this Cort wth costs of suite als Execucon" In a deed made July 6th 1677 Elizabeth Thelaball out of "a tract of 600 acres" of land "in hogg pen neck given her by her brother Lemuel Mason with the consent of Ann his wife" gave "foure hundred acres" "to my Sonne francis" "the plantation whereon hee now Live" "and to" "Sonne James" "two hundred acres" and "after the decease of my Selfe and my Loveing husband mr James Thelaball give" my "well beloved Sonnes francis" "& James" the plantation whereon I now Live yt two hundred acres of Land wth the houses orchards and fences" "to bee divided beetweene them" .

Virginia

By the Honable the President of his Majesties Councill

In pursuance of the act of Assembly made att James Citty ye Eight Day of June in the two and thirtieth yeare of ye Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord King Charles ye Second and in the yeare of our Lord god one thousand Six hundred and Eighty, and by the Authority thereof, and ye power therein granted, I Doe by this Publick Instrumt under my hand and ye broad Seale of this Colony of virginia pronounce publish and Declare Mr James Thelaball, borne in france profeseing ye potestant Relidion and haveing first taken ye oath of allegiance, and paid the ffees therein mentioned according to ye tenor of ye Said act to bee fully and compleatly naturalized, and I Doe hereby fully and Compleatley naturalize him ye Said James thellaball giveing and granting unto him and his heires for Ever, all and Singuler ye priviledges Imunities and Rights of yo Inhabitants of this Collony of virginia, and that as fully and amply, to all Intents And purposes whatsoever, as if the Said James thellaball had been borne with In his Majesties Dominions, and as any other of his Majesties naturall borne Subjects whatsoever have ought or Doe in any Sorte Enjoy any former Day of this instant June and there to conferr about the affaires of the sd prish,,

Lower At a Cort held the Nyne & twentieth day of December Norff A° Dm 1662

 $\left. \begin{array}{ll} \text{Present $M^r$ John hill} \\ \text{L\'eift Coll Lemuell Mason} \\ \text{$M^r$ Thomas Willoughby} \end{array} \right\} \begin{array}{ll} \text{Ms John Martin} \\ \text{Ms $W^m$ Mosely} \end{array} \right\} \text{Justices}$ 

"Whereas Coll John Sidney high Shreive for this County hath given informacon to this Cort that he uppon ye fifteenth day of

Law, act usage custome to the Contrary notwith Standing, given under my hand and y° Seale of the Collony, this twenty Eight Day of novemb: 1683 anno Regni Regis Carroli Secundi Angla: &c 35° Recordatur

Test E: Chillton Septr Nicho Spencer

#### 17 Sept 1685

In a deed made 18th October 1690 "James thelaball Senr of Elizabeth River pish" "Gent" "and Eliza" his "wife" now well Stricken In yeares and nott well able to Live by "them Selves and their "Sonne francis thelaball" being "willing to Leave his plantation whereon hee" was then "well Seated to Coehabitt wth" them for their "better Suport in" their "old age" they therefore gave their "Said Sonne francis Thelaball" "Liberty wth his wife and Children and what family" "he had or might in future have to "Live on the Land" on which they were at the time living "and Enjoy the Same preveledges" which they themselves enjoyed "but In Case" he "the Said James Should happen to Dye beefore Elizabeth" his "wife and that Shee Marry againe or that" their "Sonne francis Should hapen to Dye before Sarah his wife and that Shee Marry againe" "the Said plantation wth all Convenetves" "Shall bee Equally Divided and the one family" to Enjoy one halfe thereof and the other the other part for" the "Life of the said Eliza and after" the deaths of James and Elizabeth his wife the plantation to revert to his "Sone francis thelaball" James Thelaball was Churchwarden of Elizabeth River Parish in 1659 & 1660. He married Elizabett daughter of Francis and Alice Mason. Francis Mason was a member of the Court of Lower Norfolk County from May 15th 1637 to August 15th, 1648, was sheriff in 1646 & 47 and Churchwarden in 1640 and vestryman in 1648. He was twice married, and by his first wife Mary had a daughter named Anne. Mr J Henry Lea in his article Certificates of Head Rights in the County Court of Lower Norfolk, Virginia, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for January 1893, page 68, implies that Elizabeth was by the first wife. The fact that she is not mentioned in the Muster of her

this instant December beinge Sabbath day, did take divse psons w<sup>ch</sup> were at an unlawfull meetinge w<sup>th</sup> those commonly called Quakers a cattalogue of whose names was alsoe psented to this

father Francis Mason in 1624 is proof that she was born afterwards, and was by the second wife. Francis Mason came to Virginia in 1613 and his wife Alice in 1622. In 1642 he received a patent for land and two of the head rights were Alice and Margerie Ganey, and Mr Lea in a note to an abstract from the will of Margaret Cheeseman of St Mary Magdalen Bermondsey widow, page 250, of the April, 1893, number of the same magazine says "the Ganey connection before indicated, is made certain" yet in this very will Lemuell Mason is spoken of as "my very loving knsman," and Elizabeth Thelaball as "my cousin." Lemuell always spoke of her as his sister and not as his half sister. "To all Chian people to whome this present Writing shall come. I Lemuell Mason of ye County of Lower Norfolk in Virginia as well for yo naturall Love & oute affecon yt I beare unto Elizabeth Thelaball my beloved sister & wife to Mr James Thelaball of yee County Afforsd as for divse other good Causes me and Ann my Wife hereunto Especially moving hath frely & voluntarLy given granted & Confirmed as by these preents doth frely give graunt & confirm unto ye Affor Sd Elizabeth Theleball or sister and to hir heires & Assigns forever Six hunderd Acers of Land Scituate Lying & being in hogg penn necke & up ye Creek between ye Land of Mr Tho: Willoaghby & ye Lands I now Live one on wch Land yee sd Mr Ja: Thelaball now liveth to have & to hold the affor Sd Six hunderd acers of Land wth all rights & privledges therein or thereunto: belonging to hir hir heires & Assignes for Ever as I now or here after may have to yt I now posses: being all in one graunt the affore Sd Elizabeth hir heires & Assignes to pay & discharg all quitt rents due or accrueing due for yee same in Testimony whereof I ye Sd Lemuell Mason and Ann my wife have hereunto putt or hands and seales this thirteenth day of Apll Anno Dom: 1667

> Lemuell Mason Ann Mason

Signed Sealed & Delivrerd

in y° p<sup>r</sup>sents of us Tho: ffulcher Jn° Elder Acknowledged in Court by Coll Mason and by M<sup>r</sup> ffulsher Attney of M<sup>rs</sup> Mason y<sup>ee</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1667

Teste Jnº Okeham Cl Cur,,

In his will made the "17 day of June 1695" he said "if I the said Lemuell Mason Die beefore my sister Elizabeth Thelaball then I Doe give & bequeath unto my said sister soe much good Black Serge as will make her a Morning Gowne" "In the Name of God I James Thelaball of Eliz River prish in the County of Lower Norfolk Gent being at p'sent in prfect health of body and of Sound & prfect memory but being Now Well Stricken in yeares & knowing Not how Sudainly It may please God to call mee out of this World into his Mercy and

Cort And it beinge contry to Act of Assembly, It is therefore ordered that the Shreive shall hereby have power to Levy such

for the avoiding of all future Contnoons as may heare after arise about that Smale Estate that it hath pleased God in his Mercy to bestow on Mee, Doe therefore think fitt & Content to make this my last Will & Testamt and heareby to make voyde & Null all other maner of Will or Wills Testamt or Testamts by mee hearetofore Made and doe Ordine & Apoynt this Only to be my last Will & Testamt in Maner & forme following Impr I give & bequeath my Soal into the hands of my Creator & Jesus Christ my Redeemer through whose Death and passion I hope to have a joyfull resurrection at the last day. I give & bequeath my body to the Earth from whence it Came, to bee buried in Christian Maner according to the Discretion of my heareafter Named Exect and as for my Worldly goods afore Said I Give & bequeath them as followeth (Vizt ) I give & bequeath unto my loveing Son ffrancis Thelaball one hundred Acres of land more or less, lying Neare the plantacon formerly belonging to W<sup>m</sup> Vaughan Dec<sup>d</sup> which Sd land I formerly designed to give unto my Son Lemuel Now Decd, and Now the above Said ffrancis and his heires and his heires forever, I alsoe give unto my Said Son ffrancis, one Negro Woman Called Bess & one Negro boy Called Grandee and a high bed Steed & a fether bed and boulster in it Wth Green Curtaines & Vallians, Wth Silk freng and a Greene Woosted Rugg Wth a paire of Sheets & a Hamaker all Comonly used in the Roome Wherein I Now live and another fether bed & boulster which Comonly lyeth on the Trundle bed Steed Wth a White Rugg: and a long table wth fforme to itt & a Joyners Cubbord & a chaire of Joyners Worke, all Comonly Standing in the Inner Roome where I Now live, and a great Copper Kettle & two pott Racks & two Iron Potts & one Iron Spitt and a Smale pr of And irons & a paire of Stilliards and a paire of brass Skales wth fower pnds of brass Weights & a Cross Cutt Sawe and fower Iron Wedges & a Silver porringer & two Silver Spoons Mark I T E & three pewter Dishes & a Pewter bason the aforesd goods bequeathed to my Said Son ffrancis are not to bee Delivered him untill after the Decease of my wife Elizabeth without her Consent and likeing: I give & bequeath unto my loveing Son James Thelaball a Negro Girle called Rose & one fether bed and boulster and a paire of Sheets wch Comonly lyeth in the Shedd at the End of the Dwelling house & a blew Woosted Rugg & a flock bedd, one Silver Saltceller & two Silver Spoones marked IT E & one brass Morter & Pestle & one pewter flaggon & one Copper Still & one large Chest wth a double Lock & One toole Chest and all the twoles therein & one pr of great Andirons & one Iron Spitt & one Anvill the above Said goods bequeathed to my Son James Not to bee Delivered untill after the Decease of my Wife Elizabeth wthout her Consent and likeing; I give and bequeath unto my loveing Daughter Margaret Langley three Silver Spoones and one Silver Wrought Wine Cupp &

some & somes of tobacco as is become due by Act of Assembly beinge two hundred pounds of tobacco for any such pson soe

one Smale Copper Kettle & one Smale pewter Still, and a brass Worming pann the afore Sd goods given unto my Daughter Margarett are Nott to be Delivered her untill after the decease of my Wife Elizabeth Wthout her Consent & likeing: I give & bequeath unto my Loveing Daughter Elizabeth Langley, one Negro Girle called Nanny & three Silver Spoones & one Smooth Silver Wine Cupp & one Smale Copper Kettle the afore Said goods given unto my Daughter Elizabeth are not to bee Delivered her untill after the Decease of my Wife Elizabeth Wthout her Consent & likeing I give & bequeath unto my loveing Daughter Mary Chichester one Silver beere bole One Silver Dram Cupp, One Smale Silver Spoone, one Couch With fether bed and pillow in it & a Rugg the afore Said goods given unto my Daughter Mary are Nott to be Delivered untill after the Decease of my wife Elizabeth with out her Consent and liking. I give & bequeath unto my loveing Coson Wm Porten all my ffrench books to bee Delivered him Imediately after my Decease I give & bequeath all the Rest of my Estate Not hearein bequeathed unto my loveing Wife Elizabeth Thelaball to be at her Sole disposall & doe hearby Nominate & apoynt my Said Wife Elizabeth my Whole & Sole Execoutor of this my last Will & Testamt In Witness Whereof I have heareunto Sett my hand this 9th day of Aprill 1691 & fixed my Seale

Signd & Seald and Delivered by James Thelaball as his last Will in prence of us Lemuel Mason Thomas Mason Mary Mason

James Thelaball & Seale Proved in Court this 15th Sepr 1693 by the Oathes of Coll Lemuel Mason & Mr Thomas Mason and ordered to be Recorded

Test Mala Thruston Cl

Cur

In ye name of God Amen I Elizabeth Thelaball of Elizabeth River Parish in Ye County of Norfolk Gentwon being at this present in perfect health of body & of sound & perfect Memory, but being now well stricken in years & know not how suddenly it may please God to Call me out of this world into his Mercy and for ye according of all further contentions as may hereafter arise about what small estate that it hath pleased God in his mercy to leave me, doe therefore think fitt & convenient to make this my last will & testamt & hereby to make void & null all other manner of Will or Wills testamt or testaments by me heretofore made & doe ordain & appoint this only to be my last Will and Testamt in manner & form following. Imprimis I give & bequeath my Soule into Ye hands of my Creator Jesus Christ my redeemer through whose death & passion I hope to have a joyful resurrection at ye last day. I give & bequeath my body to ye Earth

taken & p<sup>r</sup>sented th one halfe to the informer thother to the Publique. Their names as followeth viz:

from whence it came, there to be buried in Christian manner according to the drection of my two Sons Francis & James Thelaball & that ye sa Francis & James be at equal charges towards my funeral & likewise in proving my will & as for my worldly goods aforesd I give & bequeath Them as follows, Viz I give & bequeath unto my loving Son Francis Thelaball one great Chest which commonly Standeth in my Entry, Six pewter plates broad brimmed, One Iron pessil one frying pan, one writing Slate & all the Stock of hoggs that I shall have belonging to me at ye time of my decease, & the halfe of my Stock of Sheep which I shall have at the time of my decease excepting Six Ewes which I as I shall after herein direct Impr I give & bequeath unto my loving Son James Thelaball one great trunk with lock & key to it Standing in the Shade, one plank Cupboard, one Small round Table, one looking Glass ye frame thereof black-wood, one small trunk to keep writing in, one Iron pessil, one Iron — two wooden Chairs, & eight pewter plates & one small flock Couch bed & also the half of my Stock of Cattle & also the half of my Stock of Sheep, excepting what I have above excepted & also all my right & title to the increase of a Negro girl named Rose, now in ye possession of my Said Son James given him by the last will & testament of my aforesaid husband, Mr James Thelaball Impr I give and bequeath unto my Son in law Wm Langley who formerly married my daughter Margaret One Shilling in full of his portion as marrying my said daughter Margaret. Impr I give & bequeath unto my loving daughter Elizabeth Langley now wife of Thomas Langley one trunk with drawers in it, & a little black box that Stands on ye top of it, & two turkey work Chairs One Iron Pott one paire of fire tongs one pewter Candlestick & small stoned Ring of Gold, & one hoop ring of ditto, & one large brass skillett with a frame & one great Chest which was my mothers & one small Deske & all my right & title to the increase of a Negro Girl named Nanny now in the possession of my Son in law Thomas Langley & my daughter Elizabeth, given my Said daughter Elizabeth Langley by ye last will and testamt of my dear husband Mr James Thelaball Impr I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Mary Mason now wife of Lemuell Mason one long Chest which goeth by ye name of ye Clothes Chest one iron Pott one Gridiron, one paire of fire Tongs of Iron, One great chafing dish, one Small looking Glass & two wooden Chairs, one pewter Candlestick, one great blue Cushion which standeth on ye Cupboard & one small feather bed, with Bolsters, & a Small green wollen Rugg, & one red Mohaire petty coat. Impr I give & bequeath unto James Thelaball my grand Son now Sonnd to Francis Thelaball two Ewes to be delivered him immediately after my decease Impr I give & bequeath unto Thomas Langley my GrandSon now eldest son to Thomas Langley two Ewes to be delivered him immediately after my decease. Impr I give and bequeath unto my great

Richard Yates
Mr John Porter
Mrs Porter
Mr Isaacke Bacon
Wm Gouldsmith
Wm Whithurst
Richard Whithurst
Mrs Emperor
John Elder
Mr Tho: Owens
Alice Gouldsmith

Mrs Robinson
Mr Johnson
Mrs Johnson
Mary Nicholls
Nicholas Seaborne
Nicholas ffreeman
Mary Gouldsmith
John Robinson
Anne Godby "

Grandson W<sup>m</sup> Ivy now Sonn to George Ivy two Ewes to be delivered him within Six months after my decease, but if it should So happen at my decease that I should not have so many Sheep as is above given to my three grand children, that what is remaining may be equally divided between my said three grand Children as to quality Impr I give & bequeath unto my loving daughters Elizabeth and Mary all my wearing apparel woollen & Linning excepting wt is before given to be equally divided between my said two daughters & in case either one should die before my Self ye same to fall to ye Survivor Impr I give & bequeath all my pewter and Table Linen & Sheets money or other Sort of goods of wt nature or quality soever not before bequeathed wch I shall have at the time of my death to be equally divided between as many of my own sons & daughters, as at ye same time shall be living & doe hereby nominate & appoint my son Francis Thelaball my whole & Sole Executor of this my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 12 day of May 1702 & fixt my Seal to ye Confirmation of ye within premises

Elizabeth Thelaball & Seale

Signed & Sealed & delivered by Elizabeth Thelaball as her last will in presence of us Geo. Mason, Rich Sayer Lemuel Newton

Proved by Richard Sayer & Capt. George Mason two of ye witnesses aforesaid March ye 15th, 1707 in open Court & ordered to be Recorded

Test. Jno Ferebee D C Cur.

A Copy

Teste Alvah H Martin C. C By W<sup>m</sup>. H. Barnes D. C.

#### MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV GEORGE NORRIS<sup>1</sup>

(Continued from page 116.)

#### 1834

Feb	4	John Franklin and Miss Jacommine Bonney
	14	William Flanagan and Mr <sup>8</sup> Kesiah Brown
	19	Willis Shipp and Miss Catharine Smith
Mar	22	Lancaster Fentress and Miss Dina Murden
	25	George B Sorey and Mrs Amey Rainey
April	16	Nehemiah Browne and Miss Nancey Hargrove
June	10	Henry Moses and Miss Polly Douge
July	8	William Jones and Mrs Penelope Mills

William Etheridge and Miss Caroline Jobson Nov. 8 28 William B Butt and Miss Mary Ann Cox

William McClanen and Miss Elizabeth Pebworth  $\mathbf{Dec}$ 26

#### 1835

May	$^2$	Lamrell Holmes and Miss Margaret Shipp
	14	Godfrey West and Miss Betsey West
June	13	Horatio Davis and Miss Frances James

John S Murden and Miss Catharine Petty

29 Thomas J Brock and Mrs Frances Wardsworth Feb

#### <sup>1</sup> At a Court held for P. A. County July 3d 1809 Present

John Hancock Gentle Jonathan Woodhouse men

Jan

Wm D Woodhouse Edwd H Moseley Jung

Absent Anthy Walke Present Jesse Morriss Gent

"George Norriss a Minister of the Baptist Church produced to the Court Credentials of his Ordination" "entered into Bond as required by an Act to regulate Solemnization &c &" Securities Sowell Norriss and John Biddle. In his will made November 13th 1843, and recorded December 4, same year, he gave to his "family his library" except the large bible, that I lend to my loving wife during her life, at her death I give it to my son George & to his heirs forever. In his appraisement made the 18th Decr, 1843, Brown's Bible is valued at \$10.

148	LOWER	Norfolk	COUNTY	VIRGINIA	ANTIQUARY.
110	DO WEIL	TA OTOL OTHE	COUNTI	1 TIGHTHIA	TIMITAGOUTOIS

Jan.

May

June

Aug

Nov

Dec

Oct

14

16

20

14

7

25

30

29

28

1836
John Murden Sr and Mrs Frances Etheredge.
John Dyer and Mr <sup>s</sup> Sally Watterman
James W. Portlock and Miss Mary Fountain
Charles M Carter and Mr <sup>s</sup> Mary Lovitt
William Fentress and Miss Irena Whitehead
Nathan Land and Miss Amy Maye
William Godfrey Sr and Mrs Jaca Smith
James R Ward and Mr <sup>s</sup> Margaret Garnto
1837
James Hargrove and Miss Martha Fentress

#### Jan 12 James Har 24 Corprew Land and Miss Margaret S Wright

James D Fentress and Mrs Martha Butt Feb 19 April 2 Henry Robinson and Miss Mary Griggs 27 Moses Fentress and Miss Amy Land

July 11 Henry M'Clanan and Miss Anne Johnson Sept 17 James E Griggs and Miss Maria Murden

#### Isaac Williams and Miss Mary Keeling 1838

John Widgeon and Miss Barbary Ann E Shipp Oct 29 Jan 27 Batson Murden and Miss Margaret Shipp

Malachi Murden and Miss Frances Melanan Mar -6

#### 1839

Jan 30 Ezekiel Smith and Miss Sarah Wilkines

Mar 13 James O Whitehurst & Mrs Eliza Wright

28 James Murden and Miss Jane Land

William Harbert and Mr<sup>8</sup> Ann Ansel May 9 June Keeder Brown and Mrs Frances More. 3

Jan 19 John M Smith and Mrs Frances Sykes

#### 1842

1841

Jan George Smith and Mrs Anne Leward 22

June 20 Charles M Carter and Miss Christeana Berry

13 John C Morse and Miss Betsey Ann Sherwood Aug

#### 1843

June 13 Jordan Sherwood and Miss Millber Sherwood

#### CHARLES REID

Charles Reid the eldest son of George Reid and Elizabeth Taylor his wife was born in Forfar Scotland on the 4th of April, 1800, and dying at his residence, 524 East Main street Norfolk, Virginia, Tuesday morning, January 17th, 18991 was the last living link in Lower Norfolk County<sup>2</sup> who connected the 18th century with the 19th, and the last person who had lived in Lower Norfolk County continuously from the first year of the 19th Century. He came with his parents in 1801,3 to Virginia, where they settled first in Portsmouth, and afterwards in Norfolk. His parents4 returned to Scotland temporarily in 1816, and left him with his uncle, Robert Soutter, 5 a Scotch merchant, who entrusted him with the settling of his father's business. At the age of 21 years, after he had received the best education to be obtained in this section, he, with the assistance of his uncle, Mr. Soutter, went into the grocery and commission business in Water Street, near Commercial Place. On

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The funeral took place from the First Presbyterian Church, Thursday morning, January the 19<sup>th</sup>. Rev. Edward Mack, the pastor of the church, was too ill to be present, and the services were conducted by Rev. Dr. J. H. Howerton of Charlotte, N. C., assisted by Rev. Edwin B. McCluer of Park Avenue Presbyterian Church and Rev J. W. Lawson. He was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See page 3, vol. 1, of the Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary. <sup>3</sup> In November, 1888, he told the Editor that he arrived in Virginia in August, 1801. 4" All having claims against the subscriber, are desired to present them for settlement and those indebted are requested to make immediate payment as the subscriber intends leaving the United States for some time. George Reid, (Norfolk Gazette and Publick Ledger, Saturday Evening March 2, 1816) In memory of George Reid who died at his residence Oak Hall Norfolk County the 9th Decr 1849, aged 90 years. He was born in Forfar, Scotland. In his will made November, 1849, he left to his "wife Betty, negro girl Eliza untill the said girl attain to the age of twenty years which will be on the fifth day of December one thousand eight hundred and sixty five at which time I hereby emancipate and set free the said girl Eliza" In memory of Elizabeth wife of George Reid, born in Forfar, Scotland. She came to Norfolk in 1801. In 1858 she removed to Baltimore where she died Jan 26, 1863, aged 86.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>The Norfolk directory for 1806-1807, says he was a grocer at 4, Water street. In the Norfolk & Portsmouth Herald, in 1806, his advertisement said he had Mountain family butter for sale at 2, Wide

the 17<sup>th</sup> of March, 1825, he married Miss Lucretia Nash,<sup>6</sup> of Portsmouth, who died in 1868. A short time after his marriage he formed a partnership with his brother George<sup>7</sup>, and did business on Commercial Row, near the ferry wharf. The firm prospered, and for 15 years they transacted a large commission and stave exporting business. George then withdrew from the firm, and Charles retired from the grocery business and with Robert<sup>8</sup> Soutter, Jr., established the stave exporting commission and guano business on Nivison's wharf under the name of Reid & Soutter, and continued the business until Mr. Soutter withdrew to accept a position in New York. After the close of the War of Secession he "associated with himself his two sons, George C. and James T. S. Reid, under the firm

Water street. "Copartnership. The subscribers have entered into Copartnership under the firm of James Hynd & Co. and will carry on their business in the store lately occupied by George Reid—where they intend keeping for sale A General Assortment of Groceries

(From the Norfolk Gazette And Publick Ledger for April) 30, 1816 Robert Soutter James Hynd"

He was elected a Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church in Norfolk in 1814, was a director of the Norfolk branch of the Farmers Bank of Virginia in 1819, was a member of the Borough Council, and in 1829 was one of the managers of the Norfolk Sunday School Union Society. On Friday, January 24, 1806, he was married in Portsmouth by the Rev. Mr. Grigsby, to Margaret Taylor. She was sister to the wife of George Reid. Robert Soutter Born 9. Dec. 1773. Died 24 July, 1842. A native of Scotland, but for the last 40 years of his life a resident of this Borough. Margaret relict of Robert Soutter, Born April 7, 1781, Died Nov 10, 1868. The obituary notice in the Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald for Tuesday morning, July 26, 1842, says he was born in Dundee Scotland, and died, the result of an accident, in Norfolk, on Sunday afternoon, at 4 o'clock, July 24, 1842, in the 69th year of his age. James Hynd was a director of the Norfolk Branch of the Farmers Bank of Virginia in 1825, 1827, 1829. On Saturday evening, March 2, 1816, he was married by the Rev. Mr. Paxton to Miss Ann Reid, daughter of George Reid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Lucretia Reid wife of Charles Reid died August 23<sup>d</sup> 1868, aged 68 years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Was director in the Norfolk branch of the Bank of Virginia in 1846, 47, 50, 51, 52, 57, 60 & 61.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Was elected Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church in 1836 and was a director in the Norfolk branch of the Farmers Bank of Virginia in 1838, 39 and 40.

name of Charles Reid & Sons" and was the senior member of the firm at the time of his death. He "was for a number of years magistrate, chairman of the Common Councils, President of the School Board, a member and president of the Board of Harbor Commissioners, President of the Norfolk Savings Institution, director of the old Farmers Bank of Virginia, and a member of the Board of Directors of the Marine Bank. He was for many years a leading member and treasurer of the First Pre-byterian Church" of Norfolk, "also vice president of the Seamens Friend Society" "For many years past" he "made it a custom to have a family reunion on his birthday" He was the father of eight children (one dead at the time of his death), and he left 108 descendants in children, grand children and great grand children, of them 44 were grand children and 57 great grand children

#### PRICE OF CORN, 1779.

January 11 Day 1779
Received of M<sup>r</sup> Charles
Harvey the Sum of three pounds<sup>1</sup>
For a barrel of Corn

Thos Hunter, Sen

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> In 1837, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48 and 49.

<sup>10</sup> Charles (now dead) George C., Robert S., James T. S., Mrs Benjamin Gray of Richmond; Mrs George D. Armstrong of this city; Mrs James C. Spence, of Baltimore, and Mrs Charles E. Thorburn, of New York City. It is probable that Mr. Reid was the oldest person who ever lived in Norfolk. The American Mortality Table used by the Equitable Insurance Company says that out of 100,000 persons 10 years of age, 3 live to be 95 years old, and in the article, Life Insurance, in the American Cyclopaedia, published by the Appletons in 1875, British tables show that out of 100,000 persons 10 years of age, 4 live to be 98 and 1 reaches the age of 99. A former president of the Institute of Actuaries, in his book On Centenarians; and The Duration of the Human Race, London, 1899,—his enquiries were restricted to instances of Centenarians exhibited in the experience of Assurance Companies and the National Debt Office-was only able to find 22 centenarians-18 female and 4 male, of which the oldest, a female, attained to the age of 105 years and 8 months. The New York Sun for January 16, 1901, says: "Hiram Cronk, the only survivor of the War of 1812, was born April 27, 1800."

A Virginia pound was \$3.33\frac{1}{8}—the price of the barrel of corn was therefore ten dollars in the depreciated Virginia money of the time.

#### WITCHCRAFT IN VIRGINIA.1

Lower Norff: At a private Cort held the 23rd of May, 1655, at the howse of Mr Edward Hall in Linhaven

Coll. John Sidney Mr John Porter Sen<sup>2</sup>
Lt Col: Tho: Lambert Mr John Porter Jun<sup>3</sup>
Mr. Tho: Bridge

Comrs

"Whereas divrs dangerous & scandalous speeches have beene raised by some psons concerning sevall women in this Countie termeing them to be Witches, whereby their reputacons have beene much impaired, and their lives brought in question (ffor avoydeing the like offence) It is by this Cort ordered that what pson soer shall hereafter raise any such like scandall concerninge any partie whatsoev and shall not be able to pve the same, both upon oath, and by sufficient witnes, such pson soe offending shall in the first place paie A thousand pounds of tob: and likewyse be lyeable to further Censure of the Cort."

#### LAND AND SLAVE OWNERS P. A. COUNTY, 1775.

#### (A Recapitulation)

There were in Princess Anne County in 1775, not including the Black Water Precinct, the report of which has not been found, 445 land owners who owned 107,958 acres of land, or more than 242½ acres to each owner.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>This appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers for July, 1895.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2 & 3</sup> The Porters were brothers. "The custom of giving two sons the same Christian name was not uncommon in England at this period (1656). There are instances where three brothers bore the same name. In one of the latter cases, cited by Col. Joseph L. Chester in a letter to the writer, they are designated in one document "John the elder, John the younger, and John the middle."—The Hilton Family, by John T. Hassam, A. M. See note 5, p. 105, vol. 1 of the Antiquary.

207	owned	less	than				101	Acres per owner
120	more t	han	100	but	less	than	201	do
43	"	"	200	"	"	"	301	do
21	"	"	300	"	"	"	401	do
18	"	"	400	"	"	"	501	"
9	"	"	500	"	"	"	601	"
6	66	"	600	"	"	"	701	"
4	"	"	700	"	"	"	801	"
3	"	"	800	"	"	"	901	"
2	"	"	900	"	"	" ]	001	"
1	owned					. 1	116	"
1	"					1	133	1 "
1	"					1	200	"
1	"					1	225	"
1	"					1	231	"
1	46					1	260	"
1	"					1	352	"
1	"					1	370	"
1	"					1	433	"
1	"					2	022	"
1	66					2	096	"
1	"					7	$248\frac{1}{2}$	3 <b>(</b> (
445								

There were at the same time 326 owners of tithable slaves who owned 1394 tithables, nearly  $4\frac{1}{4}$  to each owner

106	owned	1	each	106
62	"	2	"	124
38	"	3	"	114
25	66	4	66	100
25	66	5	"	125
19	"	6	"	114
9	66	7	"	63
7	"	8	"	56
5	"	9	"	45
4	"	10	"	40
5	66	11	"	55
2	"	12	66	24
2	"	13	"	26
2	"	14	"	28

1	owned	15	each	15
2	"	16	"	32
1	"	17	"	17
2	"	18	"	36
2	"	19	"	38
1	"	20	"	20
1	"	22	"	22
1	"	24	"	24
1	"	26	"	26
1	"	28	"	28
1	"	33	*6	33
1	u	83	66	83
326				1394

There were in the County 95 riding chairs and two chariots and 987 white tithables

#### PRICE OF A YOUNG MARE, 1741.

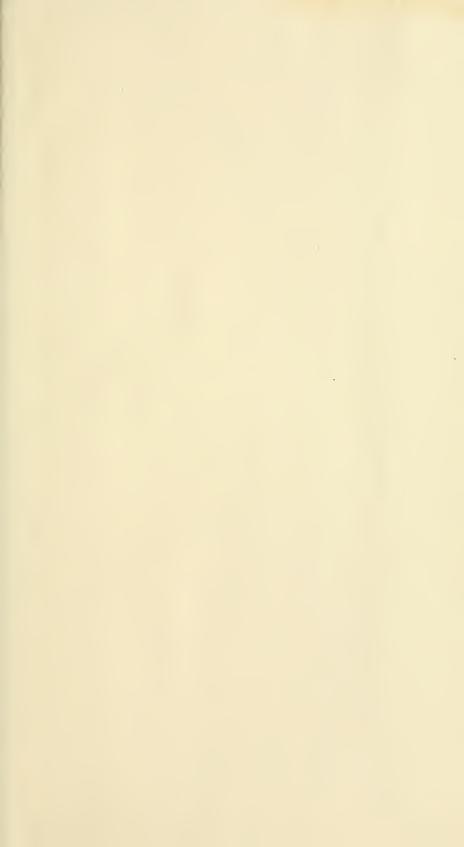
The Estate of Nath <sup>n</sup> Langley to Marg <sup>t</sup> Johnson	is	$\mathbf{Dr}$	
	L	S	D
To one Young Mare	2	7	6
To one Bar <sup>11</sup> of Corn at		10	
June the 9 <sup>th</sup> 1743	$\pounds \overline{2}$ .	. 17 .	. 6

Errors Excepted p<sup>r</sup> me
Marg<sup>t</sup> Johnson

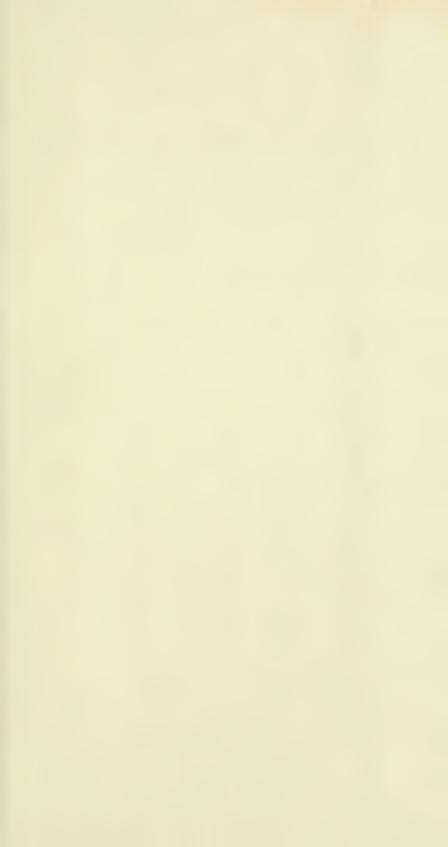
These are to Certify whom it may Concern that Marg<sup>t</sup> Johnson came before me one of his Matys Justices of the peace for the County of Princess Ann and made oath that the above acc<sup>t</sup> was Justly due out of the Estate of the above (worn) Nath<sup>n</sup> Langley Decd and that She never Rec<sup>d</sup> any Satisfaction for the Same Given Under my hand this 9<sup>th</sup> Day of June Anno Dom 1743.

Tho<sup>8</sup> Hunter<sup>1</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> He was a brother of John Hunter who married Jacomine Johnson, daughter of Marg<sup>t</sup>.









### VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Discover the World

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY 4100 VIRGINIA BEACH BLVD VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452-1767



VA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY SYSTEM
A18232 006112